

**Millennium Cohort Study**

**Sweep 3**

***Questionnaire documentation***



# **Millennium Cohort Study**

## **Sweep 3**

### ***Questionnaire documentation***

Prepared for the Centre for Longitudinal Studies, Institute of Education  
by the National Centre for Social Research

April 2008

P2533



# Contents

<b>Introduction .....</b>	<b>1</b>
1.1 Structure of the questionnaire .....	1
1.2 Features of the documentation.....	1
1.2.1 Module .....	1
1.2.2 Questions and answers .....	1
1.2.3 Routing instructions.....	2
1.2.4 Textfill.....	2
1.2.5 Checks .....	3
1.2.6 Help screen .....	3
1.2.7 The Code Book .....	3
1.2.8 Income information and unfolding brackets .....	3
1.3 Example: documentation.....	5
1.4 Example: help screen.....	6
1.5 Example: code book .....	6
1.6 Example: checks.....	7
<b>Questionnaire Documentation .....</b>	<b>9</b>
Household Questionnaire (HHQRE).....	11
Family Context (FC).....	39
Early Education, Schooling and Childcare (ES) .....	71
Child and Family Activities and Child's Behaviour (AB).....	143
Parenting Activities (PA) .....	151
Child Health (CH).....	157
Parent's Health (PH) .....	195
Employment, Income and Education (EI) .....	205
Housing and Local Area (HA).....	257
Other Matters (OM).....	267
Self-completion (SC).....	273
Older Siblings (OS).....	307
Consents and Updates to Sample Information (Z).....	321
Proxy Partner (PX).....	329
Cognitive Observations (HO) .....	367
<b>Checks .....</b>	<b>371</b>
Checks: Household Questionnaire (HH) .....	373
Checks: Family Context (FC) .....	387
Checks: Early Education, Schooling and Childcare (ES).....	397
Checks: Child and Family Activities and Child's Behaviour (AB) .....	419
Checks: Child's Health (CH) .....	423
Checks: Parent's Health (PH) .....	429
Checks: Employment, Income and Education (EI) .....	433
Checks: Housing and Local Area (HA).....	453
Checks: Self-completion (SC) .....	457
Checks: Proxy Partner (PX).....	461

# Index of variables

	<b>A</b>				
	ABIN.....	145	BEDR.....	155	COMS.....
	ACCA.....	184	BEHB.....	244	CONJ.....
	ACCH.....	185	BEHI.....	244	CONU.....
	ACCS.....	185	BENA.....	238	CONV.....
	ACQU.....	247	BENG.....	32	COPA.....
	ACTI.....	154	BENP.....	237	COSC.....
	ACWT.....	185	BERE.....	148	COUNTRY.....
	ADEN.....	130	BERT.....	148	COUR.....
	ADHD.....	184	BETE.....	46	COWH.....
	ADHH.....	130	BETI.....	47	CSAW.....
	ADHR.....	217	BETS.....	47	CSCO.....
	ADMA.....	186	BETW.....	46	CSHR.....
	ADMX.....	186	BETX.....	47	CSOS.....
	ADMZ.....	187	BFEA.....	187	CSWH.....
	ADNH.....	130	BFEM.....	187	CSWX.....
	ADNS.....	130	BFEY.....	187	CUPR.....
	ADSA.....	13	BFUL.....	19	
	ADSM.....	14	BHCH.....	18	<b>D</b>
	ADUP.....	130	BHRS.....	94	DAAG.....
	ADVI.....	293	BLAT.....	17	DAAL.....
	AGSE.....	56	BMTN.....	94	DABO.....
	AINT.....	15	BNAM.....	18	DABW.....
	ALDR.....	204	BRIT.....	303	DAGE.....
	ALRD.....	133	BRKN.....	188	DAJO.....
	ALWH.....	133	BSCH.....	18	DAJT.....
	ALYR.....	319	BSEX.....	18	DALV.....
	ARAR.....	266	BUSC.....	318	DAMP.....
	ARFR.....	266	BWHP.....	16	DAMU.....
	ARGD.....	265	BWHS.....	16	DAOL.....
	ARPR.....	265			DAYW.....
	ARRC.....	266	<b>C</b>		DBED.....
	ARSR.....	266	CABD.....	33	DCON.....
	ASCC.....	138	CABR.....	33	DDOB.....
	ASHR.....	138	CASC.....	58	DEAN.....
	ASMA.....	165	CBRI.....	303	DEHE.....
	ASND.....	138	CCHA.....	140	DHRA.....
	ASSC.....	370	CCHB.....	141	DHRS.....
	ASSP.....	138	CCSW.....	139	DIBN.....
	ASSX.....	370	CCSX.....	139	DIBR.....
	AUTS.....	184	CCWE.....	140	DIIG.....
	AWPD.....	207	CCWX.....	140	DIRE.....
	AWWY.....	207	CETH.....	303	DISH.....
			CGHE.....	159	DISM.....
	<b>B</b>		CHEM.....	209	DISPSCH.79, 98, 103,
	BABM.....	254	CHHR.....	218	105, 107, 111, 112,
	BABY.....	254	CHIC.....	37, 184	114, 119, 120, 127,
	BACC.....	369	CHIM.....	36	128, 317
	BADD.....	17	CHIN.....	37, 159	DITE.....
	BCCC.....	137	CHJB.....	208	DITR.....
	BCGI.....	170	CHTI.....	271	DMNA.....
	BCHK.....	16	CHTN.....	271	DMNT.....
	BCHR.....	137	CHTX.....	271	DNAF.....
	BCND.....	137	CLSI.....	159	DNAM.....
	BCOR.....	18	CLSL.....	159	DNEM.....
	BCSP.....	137	CLSM.....	159	DNEY.....
	BDCH.....	18	CLSX.....	159	DNSM.....
	BDCM.....	17	CLTF.....	305	DNSY.....
	BDCY.....	16	CLTH.....	305	DOTT.....
	BDOB.....	19	COAT.....	318	DRES.....
			COCO.....	50	DRKM.....
			COLT.....	295	DRKO.....
			COMA.....	50	DRKS.....
			COMP.....	147	DRUG.....
					305
					DRYN.....
					164
					DRYR.....
					319
					DSEX.....
					23
					DTHR.....
					96
					DTIN.....
					187
					DTMW.....
					96
					DTNM.....
					96
					DTPA.....
					166
					DTPB.....
					166
					DTPN.....
					166
					DTPR.....
					166
					DTPS.....
					166
					<b>E</b>
					EASE.....
					234
					ECZM.....
					165
					EDEM.....
					87
					EDEY.....
					86
					EDFT.....
					85
					EDSM.....
					84
					EDSY.....
					84
					EDUS.....
					246
					EEDA.....
					83
					EFSM.....
					86
					EFSY.....
					85
					EMJT.....
					212
					EMPA.....
					252
					EMPC.....
					212
					EMPN.....
					214
					EMPP.....
					217
					EMPS.....
					211
					EMPT.....
					214
					EMSE.....
					212
					ENDPX.....
					366
					ENTH.....
					370
					ENTR.....
					369
					EPIL.....
					164
					EPRM.....
					82
					EPRY.....
					82
					ESIN.....
					73
					ETHE.....
					41
					ETHI.....
					303
					ETHN.....
					43
					ETHS.....
					42
					ETHW.....
					42
					ETHX.....
					43
					EVAS.....
					137
					EVBC.....
					137
					EVEW.....
					218
					EVFT.....
					85
					EVRW.....
					225
					EVWO.....
					188
					EVWS.....
					188
					EYEA.....
					160
					EYEM.....
					160
					EYEN.....
					160
					EYEP.....
					160
					EYES.....
					160
					EYEX.....
					160
					EYEQ.....
					160
					EYTO.....
					160

<b>F</b>	
FAPA	146
FATH	296
FCFX	114
FCIN	41
FCMX	117
FCRE	48
FCRX	48
FCSC	114
FCSM	117
FLXB	216
FOLO	51
FOMT	51
FORC	295
FORM	248
FOWK	51
FREM	188
FRTL	271
FRTP	191
FRTV	147
FSEM	89
FSEY	89
FSHR	90
FSMN	90
FSMW	90
FSSM	88
FSSY	88
FSTLEA	98
FSTN	98
FSTP	98
FSTTOWN	98
FTCM	78
FTCY	78
FTNW	76
FTPT	252
FTST	77

<b>G</b>	
GAME	154
GDAC	264
GENA	197
GREQ	216
GROA	227
GROP	227
GRSE	149

<b>H</b>	
HAFV	165
HARE	295
HECH	200
HECM	200
HECO	201
HEIF	200
HEIG	200
HEII	200
HEPI	170
HEPN	170
HERA	162
HERN	162
HERP	162
HERS	162
HERX	162
HEUS	264
HEYR	198
HHEND	38
HHENDA	33

HLAN	31
HLCO	133
HLEN	33
HLNC	134
HLWR	133
HLWX	133
HOCA	265
HODI	265
HOHW	263
HOMO	261
HOMP	261
HOMS	261
HOMT	263
HOSS	261
HOTH	265
HOWK	234, 263
HRAM	162
HRAY	162
HRT0	162
HSTI	81
HSTR	13

<b>I</b>	
IMIN	165
INCH	49
INEV	132
INMT	132
INSI	369
INTA	370
INTC	370
INTD	13
INTR	248
INWE	132
INWH	132

<b>J</b>	
JBAW	207
JBDO	211
JBSM	215
JBSY	215
JBTI	211
JHIS	250
JHSJ	252

<b>L</b>	
LEEN	317
LEMA	318
LESC	318
LESU	317
LFTE	246
LIAW	56
LIBR	145
LICO	296
LINI	57
LIOT	57
LIPN	296
LIRE	296
LIWH	57
LJBM	225
LJBY	225
LOIL	199
LOLM	199
LOOK	155, 223
LOSA	199
LSTJ	226
LWKM	208

LWKY	208
------	-----

<b>M</b>	
MAFI	243
MAIN	240
MANA	240, 248
MATHS	248
MCON	34
MEAN	174
MEAS	184
MEAX	174
MEAY	174
MEDS	192
MENC	167
MENN	167
MERE	148
MMBR	173
MMBS	173
MMRL	171
MMRN	173
MMRS	177
MMRSO	177
MMRW	171
MMRX	172
MMRY	172
MNCR	28
MNOC	34
MNOW	33
MOAD	259
MOAX	259
MOFL	260
MOMN	15
MOMO	259
MOTY	259
MOWH	261
MOWX	261
MOYR	14
MPNL	193
MPNM	193
MPNX	192
MRAB	29
MRAW	29
MRUN	29
MSRT	251
MUAG	53
MUAL	53
MUBO	59
MUBW	59
MUJO	58
MUJT	58
MULV	53
MUMN	175
MUMS	175
MUMX	175
MUOL	54
MYOP	204

<b>N</b>	
NAFB	361
NAMB	361
NAOB	361
NAWB	361
NAYB	361
NCMX	125
NCSC	124
NCSM	125
NCSX	124

NETA	229
NETP	229
NGTW	218
NOTM	222
NOTR	224
NOTW	222
NOTX	224
NOWH	75
NOWS	75
NREQ	128
NRER	128
NREX	128
NRPP	297
NRPR	297
NSCH	128
NSCLEA	128
NSCM	129
NSCO	118
NSCP	128
NSCTOWN	128
NSTM	221
NSTY	221
NTCO	242
NTLP	243
NUMP	218
NUMU	218
NWKP	255
NWRK	220

<b>O</b>	
OCIN	233
OFSC	118
OLAN	31
OLAW	32
OSAC	309
OSEN	315
OSEN	315
OSHR	95
OSINFOA	320
OSINFOB	320
OSLEA	316
OSMW	95
OSNM	95, 316
OSOS	309
OSP	316
OSSC	319
OSSM	316
OSST	310
OSTOWN	316
OSWN	106
OSXLEA	107
OSXN	106
OSXP	107
OSXTOWN	106
OTCH	299
OTCN	299
OTHLEA	110
OTHM	111
OTHN	110
OTHP	110
OTHS	110
OTHTOWN	110
OTLI	298, 301
OTMA	299, 301
OTMT	300
OTPL	261
OTPM	261
OTSE	298, 300

OTSO .....298, 301  
 OTSX .....300  
 OTWH .....300  
 OTWT .....298  
 OTYR .....300

**P**

PAHO .....147  
 PAID .....254  
 PAIN .....53  
 PAMA .....154  
 PARC .....136, 289  
 PARH .....5, 136  
 PARL .....255  
 PART .....296  
 PASD .....55  
 PAYK .....50  
 PAYS .....228  
 PBRE .....291  
 PCHK .....20  
 PCON .....35  
 PCOR .....22  
 PDCH .....23  
 PDCM .....21  
 PDCY .....20  
 PEEX .....318  
 PELS .....24  
 PENN .....226  
 PETH .....264  
 PFUL .....28  
 PGRD .....28  
 PHDE .....291  
 PHEE .....292  
 PHHO .....291  
 PHNE .....292  
 PHRF .....292  
 PHWO .....292  
 PJOB .....26  
 PLAS .....32  
 PLMU .....153  
 PLVS .....145  
 PNCH .....22  
 PNEI .....170  
 PNOG .....35  
 PNOW .....35  
 POLB .....169  
 POLI .....168  
 POLN .....168  
 POLR .....169  
 POLS .....169  
 POYR .....319  
 PPYK .....242  
 PRAB .....30  
 PRAW .....30  
 PRBC .....25  
 PREB .....25  
 PRER .....26  
 PRRC .....25  
 PRUN .....30  
 PSCH .....23, 111  
 PSCLEA .....112  
 PSCM .....113  
 PSCN .....112  
 PSCP .....112  
 PSCR .....112  
 PSCTOWN .....112  
 PSCX .....112  
 PSPM .....22

PSPY .....21  
 PSTA .....250  
 PSTM .....27  
 PSTP .....36  
 PSTY .....27  
 PTHE .....44  
 PTHN .....45  
 PTHS .....45  
 PTHW .....44  
 PTHX .....45  
 PUSL .....231  
 PWHP .....20  
 PWHS .....20  
 PXBM .....355  
 PXBO .....337  
 PXBP .....356  
 PXBW .....337  
 PXBY .....355  
 PXCK .....352  
 PXC .....351  
 PXCN .....352  
 PXC .....351  
 PXDA .....335  
 PXDM .....335  
 PXDO .....336  
 PXDU .....335  
 PXDV .....336  
 PXEA .....365  
 PXEE .....332  
 PXEL .....365  
 PXEN .....333  
 PXEQ .....365  
 PXES .....333  
 PXEV .....366  
 PXEW .....332  
 PXEX .....334  
 PXGA .....357  
 PXGE .....337  
 PXGP .....357  
 PXHA .....350  
 PXHC .....338  
 PXHF .....338  
 PXHI .....338  
 PXHM .....349  
 PXHP .....350  
 PXHR .....349  
 PXHT .....338  
 PXHU .....350  
 PXIN .....331  
 PXJB .....345  
 PXJC .....346  
 PXJD .....344  
 PXJE .....344  
 PXJF .....346  
 PXJH .....347  
 PXJM .....348  
 PXJS .....347  
 PXJT .....344  
 PXJV .....346  
 PXJW .....345  
 PXJY .....348  
 PXL .....342  
 PXLE .....342  
 PXLL .....337  
 PXML .....343  
 PMLS .....342  
 PXL .....342  
 PXLT .....337  
 PXL .....343  
 PXMA .....334

PXMO .....335  
 PXMS .....331  
 PXMU .....334  
 PXMV .....334  
 PXNA .....359  
 PXNE .....354  
 PXNM .....353  
 PXNP .....359  
 PXNS .....359  
 PXNT .....360  
 PXNU .....362  
 PXNW .....354  
 PXNY .....353  
 PXPA .....334  
 PXP .....364  
 PXPP .....349  
 PXPQ .....331  
 PXRE .....331  
 PXR .....331  
 PXTS .....364  
 PXUA .....362  
 PXUP .....362  
 PXWA .....340  
 PXWB .....338  
 PXWD .....340  
 PXWE .....339  
 PXWK .....339  
 PXWL .....340  
 PXWM .....341  
 PXWN .....337  
 PXWP .....339  
 PXWR .....340  
 PXWS .....339  
 PXWT .....339  
 PXWY .....341

**R**

RASC .....302  
 RBCO .....183  
 RCPL .....61  
 RDBA .....69  
 RDBB .....69  
 REBO .....60  
 REBU .....304  
 RECH .....51  
 REEM .....67  
 REEY .....66  
 REFA .....51, 304  
 REFS .....52  
 REGA .....241  
 REGB .....161  
 REGN .....294  
 REIN .....233, 304  
 REIS .....294  
 RELG .....269  
 RELI .....146  
 RELM .....62  
 RELN .....270  
 RELO .....294  
 RELX .....269  
 RELY .....62  
 RENA .....120  
 RENLEA .....120  
 RENP .....120  
 RENTOWN .....120  
 RENX .....270  
 REOF .....153  
 REPA .....240

REPM .....63  
 REPO .....240  
 REPR .....15  
 REPX .....240  
 REPY .....63  
 REQ .....216  
 REQLEA .....114  
 REQ .....114  
 REQ .....114  
 REQ .....114  
 REQ .....114  
 REQTOWN .....114  
 RESC .....302  
 RESE .....294  
 RESM .....65  
 RESN .....294  
 REST .....248  
 RESY .....64  
 RETR .....304  
 REWH .....60  
 REWN .....60  
 RFAM .....68  
 RHIS .....68  
 RNMA .....68  
 RNMB .....69  
 RNOS .....123  
 RNOT .....223  
 RNOX .....223  
 ROMA .....260  
 ROOF .....260  
 ROOW .....261  
 RPNA .....68  
 RPNB .....69  
 RPRM .....70  
 RPRY .....70  
 RRCA .....69  
 RRCB .....70  
 RRSO .....191  
 RRS .....191  
 RSAX .....191  
 RSCC .....120  
 RSCM .....123  
 RSCX .....120  
 RSIN .....61  
 RSMA .....270  
 RSMX .....123  
 RSRX .....192  
 RSXA .....69  
 RSXB .....69  
 RUBN .....176  
 RUBS .....176  
 RUBX .....176

**S**

SAED .....131  
 SARE .....243  
 SATW .....219  
 SBOB .....312  
 SCAC .....275  
 SCAL .....120  
 SCAM .....316  
 SCCH .....114  
 SCCX .....317  
 SCEN .....310  
 SCEND .....310  
 SCFC .....98  
 SCFM .....100  
 SCFS .....98  
 SCFX .....98



<b>SCHADD</b> .....	79, 98, 103, 105, 107, 111, 112, 114, 119, 120, 127, 128, 317	<b>SCHB</b> .....	302	<b>SCHC</b> .....	291	<b>SCHD</b> .....	188	<b>SCHLEA</b> .....	118	<b>SCHN</b> .....	118	<b>SCHP</b> .....	118	<b>SCHTOWN</b> .....	118	<b>SCIN</b> .....	276	<b>SCLEA</b> .....	79	<b>SCMX</b> .....	100	<b>SCNM</b> .....	79	<b>SCNO</b> .....	79	<b>SCNP</b> .....	79	<b>SCON</b> .....	79	<b>SCRE</b> .....	114	<b>SCRF</b> .....	275	<b>SCRX</b> .....	275	<b>SCSC</b> .....	102	<b>SCSX</b> .....	81	<b>SCTH</b> .....	104	<b>SCTOWN</b> .....	79	<b>SCTY</b> .....	81	<b>SCUN</b> .....	276	<b>SDCL</b> .....	286	<b>SDCS</b> .....	284	<b>SDDB</b> .....	287	<b>SDDC</b> .....	283	<b>SDDD</b> .....	285	<b>SDEM</b> .....	285	<b>SDFB</b> .....	282	<b>SDFE</b> .....	284	<b>SDFR</b> .....	286	<b>SDFS</b> .....	282	<b>SDGB</b> .....	284	<b>SDGF</b> .....	282	<b>SDHL</b> .....	286	<b>SDHS</b> .....	280	<b>SDHU</b> .....	281	<b>SDKY</b> .....	283	<b>SDLA</b> .....	286	<b>SDLC</b> .....	282	<b>SDLD</b> .....	285	<b>SDMW</b> .....	281	<b>SDNC</b> .....	283	<b>SDOA</b> .....	283, 315	<b>SDOC</b> .....	313	<b>SDOD</b> .....	313	<b>SDOE</b> .....	315	<b>SDOF</b> .....	315	<b>SDOG</b> .....	313	<b>SDOH</b> .....	311	<b>SDOI</b> .....	313	<b>SDOK</b> .....	314	<b>SDOL</b> .....	314	<b>SDON</b> .....	313	<b>SDOP</b> .....	311	<b>SDOQ</b> .....	312	<b>SDOR</b> .....	281, 311	<b>SDOS</b> .....	311	<b>SDOT</b> .....	311	<b>SDOU</b> .....	312	<b>SDOV</b> .....	314	<b>SDOW</b> .....	312	<b>SDOX</b> .....	312	<b>SDOY</b> .....	313	<b>SDOZ</b> .....	314	<b>SDPB</b> .....	283	<b>SDPF</b> .....	280	<b>SDRO</b> .....	280	<b>SDSP</b> .....	281	<b>SDSR</b> .....	280	<b>SDST</b> .....	284, 314	<b>SDTE</b> .....	285	<b>SDTH</b> .....	314	<b>SDTT</b> .....	281	<b>SDUD</b> .....	282	<b>SDVH</b> .....	284	<b>SEAO</b> .....	278	<b>SECE</b> .....	277	<b>SECLEA</b> .....	103	<b>SECN</b> .....	102	<b>SECP</b> .....	102	<b>SECR</b> .....	279	<b>SECS</b> .....	102	<b>SECTOWN</b> .....	102	<b>SEDT</b> .....	279	<b>SEEF</b> .....	278	<b>SEEM</b> .....	214	<b>SEGA</b> .....	279	<b>SEHO</b> .....	146	<b>SEHT</b> .....	278	<b>SEIA</b> .....	280	<b>SEMS</b> .....	277	<b>SENA</b> .....	279	<b>SEOE</b> .....	278	<b>SEOF</b> .....	49	<b>SEPA</b> .....	233	<b>SEPT</b> .....	278	<b>SERIALNO</b> .....	13	<b>SEUQ</b> .....	279	<b>SEWP</b> .....	277	<b>SEWS</b> .....	277	<b>SEYB</b> .....	364	<b>SFBP</b> .....	197	<b>SFDA</b> .....	197	<b>SFEM</b> .....	198	<b>SFEN</b> .....	198	<b>SFEP</b> .....	198	<b>SFPE</b> .....	198	<b>SFPH</b> .....	197	<b>SITS</b> .....	153	<b>SLCH</b> .....	98	<b>SLFU</b> .....	288	<b>SLLI</b> .....	288	<b>SLNT</b> .....	288	<b>SLPP</b> .....	148	<b>SLTE</b> .....	288	<b>SMEA</b> .....	178	<b>SMES</b> .....	179	<b>SMEV</b> .....	203	<b>SMEW</b> .....	179	<b>SMEX</b> .....	178	<b>SMKR</b> .....	203	<b>SMMA</b> .....	203	<b>SMSC</b> .....	85	<b>SMST</b> .....	85	<b>SMUM</b> .....	180	<b>SMUS</b> .....	181, 203	<b>SMUW</b> .....	181	<b>SMUX</b> .....	180	<b>SMYR</b> .....	319	<b>SNKM</b> .....	189	<b>SNKO</b> .....	189	<b>SNKS</b> .....	189	<b>SOFC</b> .....	108	<b>SOFM</b> .....	109	<b>SOFX</b> .....	108	<b>SOMX</b> .....	109	<b>SOTH</b> .....	126	<b>SOTLEA</b> .....	126	<b>SOTM</b> .....	127	<b>SOTN</b> .....	126	<b>SOTP</b> .....	126	<b>SOTTOWN</b> .....	126	<b>SPLO</b> .....	150	<b>SPLR</b> .....	150	<b>SQCO</b> .....	149	<b>SRTM</b> .....	220	<b>SRTY</b> .....	219	<b>SRUB</b> .....	182	<b>SRUS</b> .....	183	<b>SRUW</b> .....	183	<b>SRUX</b> .....	182	<b>STBE</b> .....	235	<b>STHL</b> .....	245	<b>STJB</b> .....	252	<b>STJM</b> .....	210	<b>STJX</b> .....	252	<b>STJY</b> .....	209	<b>STSC</b> .....	73	<b>STSE</b> .....	245	<b>STSO</b> .....	245	<b>STWC</b> .....	245	<b>STWH</b> .....	262	<b>STWM</b> .....	77	<b>STWO</b> .....	235	<b>STWS</b> .....	245	<b>STWX</b> .....	235, 262	<b>STWY</b> .....	76	<b>STYO</b> .....	236	<b>STYS</b> .....	236	<b>SUNW</b> .....	219	<b>SUPM</b> .....	252	<b>SUPN</b> .....	213	<b>SUPV</b> .....	213	<b>TAXC</b> .....	229	<b>TEEX</b> .....	318	<b>THANK</b> .....	325	<b>THRLEA</b> .....	104	<b>THRN</b> .....	104	<b>THRP</b> .....	104	<b>THRS</b> .....	104	<b>THRTOWN</b> .....	104	<b>TICA</b> .....	58	<b>TIRC</b> .....	370	<b>TRDE</b> .....	199	<b>TRDI</b> .....	135	<b>TRHO</b> .....	134	<b>TRHX</b> .....	135	<b>TRIA</b> .....	135	<b>TRLM</b> .....	135	<b>TRSC</b> .....	134	<b>TRSX</b> .....	134	<b>TUBR</b> .....	184	<b>TVHO</b> .....	147	<b>TVNS</b> .....	369	<b>UAFB</b> .....	363	<b>UAMB</b> .....	363	<b>UAOB</b> .....	363	<b>UAWB</b> .....	363	<b>UAYB</b> .....	363	<b>URN</b> .....	79, 98, 103, 105, 107, 110, 112, 114, 119, 120, 126, 128, 317	<b>USLA</b> .....	231	<b>USLP</b> .....	231	<b>VCQU</b> .....	247	<b>VIFR</b> .....	149	<b>VIRE</b> .....	149	<b>VOTE</b> .....	269	<b>WALI</b> .....	306	<b>WALK</b> .....	154	<b>WECH</b> .....	202	<b>WECO</b> .....	202	<b>WEES</b> .....	202	<b>WEIG</b> .....	201	<b>WEIK</b> .....	202	<b>WEIP</b> .....	201	<b>WEIS</b> .....	201	<b>WHAN</b> .....	165	<b>WHEE</b> .....	164	<b>WHFS</b> .....	52	<b>WHLI</b> .....	57	<b>WHLY</b> .....	164	<b>WHOP</b> .....	184	<b>WHSD</b> .....	165	<b>WHSL</b> .....	165	<b>WHYN</b> .....	119	<b>WKHM</b> .....	217	<b>WKHR</b> .....	217	<b>WKWK</b> .....	207	<b>WMBA</b> .....	305	<b>WPBA</b> .....	306	<b>YSRT</b> .....	251	<b>ZCHC</b> .....	324	<b>ZCHN</b> .....	324	<b>ZCMN</b> .....	326	<b>ZEMM</b> .....	327	<b>ZEMP</b> .....	328	<b>ZPIF</b> .....	326	<b>ZPIN</b> .....	326	<b>ZP2F</b> .....	327	<b>ZP2N</b> .....	327	<b>ZPHN</b> .....	327	<b>ZPHONE</b> .....	326	<b>ZSTM</b> .....	323	<b>ZSTP</b> .....	323
---------------------	--	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	---------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	----------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	--------------------	----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	----	-------------------	----	-------------------	----	-------------------	----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	----	-------------------	-----	---------------------	----	-------------------	----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	----------	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	----------	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	----------	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	---------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	----------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-----------------------	----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	----	-------------------	----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	----------	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	---------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	----------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	----------	-------------------	----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	--------------------	-----	---------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	----------------------	-----	-------------------	----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	------------------	--	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	----	-------------------	----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	---------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-------------------	-----



# Introduction

The Millennium Cohort Survey, Sweep 3 (MCS3) was carried out using computer assisted personal interviewing (CAPI) and computer assisted self-interviewing (CASI). The survey instrument is a computer program written in a software package called Blaise. This document is a paper representation of this computer program.

## 1.1 Structure of the questionnaire

This paper representation covers the following sections of the CAPI questionnaire for MCS3: household questionnaire, main respondent interview, and partner interview (or proxy partner interview).

The household questionnaire was the first section of the CAPI, and was completed by the main respondent or partner from the previous sweep. Information about the household members and availability for interview were collected in this section. At the end of this section, the CAPI would determine which parent was the main respondent and which was the partner respondent.

The main respondent interview was completed by one parent or carer (usually the mother) of the cohort child(ren). The main respondents received a general CAPI and CASI questionnaire that included questions about their child(ren).

The partner interview was a shorter CAPI and CASI questionnaire to be completed by the partner of the main respondent, usually the cohort child's father or father-figure. On occasions where the partner was not available for the entire fieldwork period or incapable of completing an interview, the interviewer was directed to conduct a proxy partner interview.

## 1.2 Features of the documentation

### 1.2.1 Module

The CAPI questionnaire comprises modules that contain a list of all the questions, answer options, and the routing conditions or 'rules' which govern when a particular question should be asked. In general, the heading of each module summarises the topics covered and gives the module title.

### 1.2.2 Questions and answers

In CAPI, rather than being numbered, questions are given a unique name which is usually derived from the content of the question. Questions are identified by their bold formatting and the different font type. The text of the question that should be read out by the interviewer is displayed in lower case, with the end of the question usually indicated by a question mark.

At most questions, the respondent chooses his/her answer(s) from a pre-defined list which is either read out to him/her by the interviewer or which he/she reads from a show card presented by the interviewer.

At other times the respondent is not offered a pre-defined choice of answer categories. Instead the interviewer codes their spontaneous response into a pre-defined list of answers.

Alternatively the interviewer may be asked to record the verbatim answer, which then appear in a 'STRING' rather than 'Number'. At 'STRING' answers, the number of characters allowed is limited (although interviewers can, where necessary, enter more characters in an electronic memo). For instance, in the documentation 'STRING60' indicates that a maximum of 60 characters is allowed. At 'OPEN' questions, there is no limit on the number of characters. Interviewers may also be asked to enter answers in the form of a date, time or number.

Questions at which a pre-defined list of answers are given can be split into two types: single-coded and multi-coded. Single-coded questions allow only one answer category to be chosen – unless otherwise stated, the question is single-coded. Multi-coded questions are usually identified by a note to the interviewer to 'CODE ALL THAT APPLY' and allow more than one answers to be recoded. At some multi-coded questions, one of the answers may be an 'exclusive code'. This means that if this answer is chosen, no other answers may be chosen at the same time. If this answer is chosen alongside other answers, CAPI activates a check.

Unless otherwise stated all questions also allow 'Don't Know' and 'Refusal' answers to be entered. Where these are not allowed, it is stated below the answers.

### 1.2.3 Routing instructions

Routing instructions are fully detailed in italics at appropriate points. The routing condition is both explained in words and given in terms of the logical command. The expressions '<', '=', '>' are used to denote 'less than', 'equal to' and 'more than' respectively. The term '<>' means 'not equal to'. The routing condition is displayed immediately before the first question to which it applies and is indicated by an 'IF' statement. The end of the influence of a particular routing condition is indicated by an 'END OF FILTER' instruction.

In the routing statements variables or questions will be referred to. If the question is from another module, then the question name will be prefixed by the module name. For instance, 'HHQre.ADSA = 2' indicates that the question ADSA is in the module 'HHQRE' (the household questionnaire module). Additionally, if the routing uses 'feed forward' information from a prior interview, that variable will be referred to with the prefix 'FF' (for 'Feed Forward'). Thus FF.Wkst refers to the variable Wkst (working status) at a prior interview.

### 1.2.4 Textfill

In some cases the text of a question may be varied automatically to take account of the particular circumstances of the respondent using a 'textfill'. These possible different wordings are defined along with the circumstances in which they are used. In other words, textfills are used to tailor the question wording to the respondent's circumstances. Textfills are preceded by '[' and followed by ']'. When more than one possible textfill appears within a question, they are separated by '/' .

For example, reference to the name of the cohort child or other persons in the household will be documented as [^Cohort child's name] and [^Name of person] respectively.

There are some other common textfills that are used repeatedly throughout the questionnaire:

- [^he / she], [^his / her] refer to gender and should be read accordingly
- [^Date of last interview] refers to the day, month and year of the interview for the Age 3 Survey e.g. '15th of June 2006'.

### **1.2.5 Checks**

An advantage of CAPI questionnaires is that checks can be included in the program to alert interviewers when an unlikely or impossible response has been entered.

'Hard' checks can be used to prevent logical inconsistency (for example so that a child cannot be older than his / her parents). In such circumstances, a warning screen is activated to alert the interviewer to the problem. The interviewer cannot bypass hard checks - they must identify the problem and resolve the discrepancy before proceeding.

'Soft' checks are used to bring improbabilities to the attention of the interviewer. For example, if the weight of the child is higher or lower than expected. In such situations the interviewer is instructed to investigate the improbable answer and make any necessary corrections. If the interviewer is confident that the information given is correct, they may suppress the warning and continue with the interview.

Most modules contain checks so that interviewers can resolve/check them with the respondents during the course of interview. Checks are referenced at the question at which they occur (e.g. Check FC1) and specified in detail at the end in this documentation.

### **1.2.6 Help screen**

Some modules contain a help screen, which is a text box providing additional information to facilitate defining and coding answers during the interview. The help screen is activated by the interviewer by pressing F9. Help screens are indicated and described at the question at which they occur.

### **1.2.7 The Code Book**

At some questions in CAPI, respondents are given the opportunity to choose an 'other' answer and have this answer entered as STRING or OPEN text by the interviewer. Coding of these texts was conducted in the post-fieldwork data work, and this often involved creating additional codes for questions. Details of the coding can be found in the accompanying 'Code book'. The questions affected are indicated in the documentation at the questions themselves, with the statement 'Please refer to the code book'.

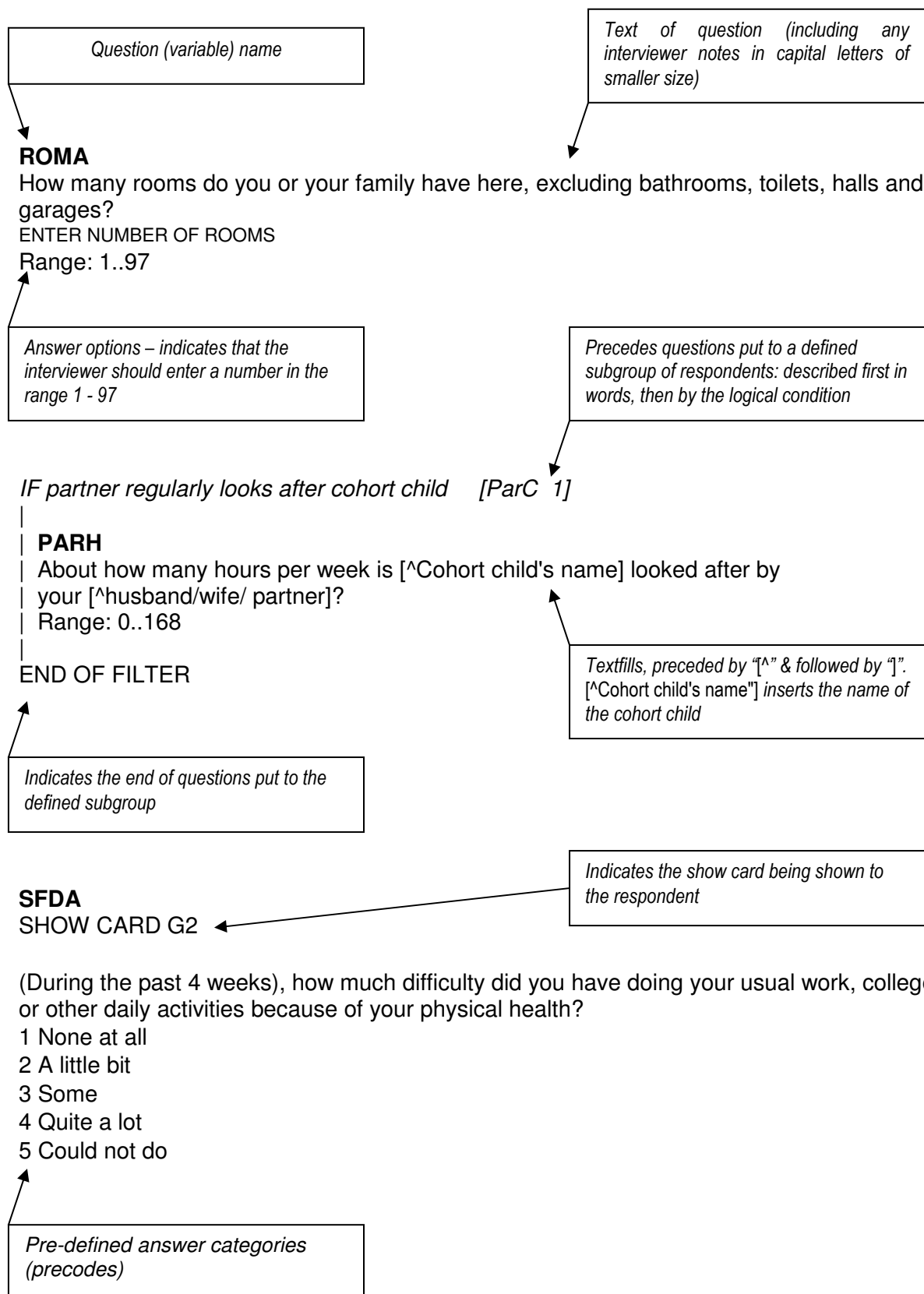
### **1.2.8 Income information and unfolding brackets**

A feature of the income questions (gross, net and usual) in MCS3 is the use of unfolding brackets. Income information is collected by initially requesting an exact answer and then following up with a series of what are referred to as "unfolding brackets". Unfolding brackets operate by asking respondents who are unable or refuse to give an exact answer a series of follow up questions designed to elicit a minimum and maximum number defining a range or "closed band" within which the value lies. Unlike conventional brackets, respondents are not presented with a list of ranges within which to place themselves. Instead, on entering the unfolding brackets, respondents are asked to say whether they have more, less or about the same as a particular value. This question is repeated using different values (which will be a lower or higher number depending on the answer to the preceding question).

The procedure stops at the point when either an upper and lower bound is provided, the respondent refuses or says "don't know", or the respondent places themselves in the top bracket.

The unfolding bracket questions are randomly ordered for each respondent such that any possible 'anchoring' effects (i.e. where people use the suggested figure as a reference point and make adjustments to it to reach their answer) from the procedure are averaged across the distribution, and the bracket values are selected on the basis of the density of the underlying financial variable.

### 1.3 Example: documentation



## 1.4 Example: help screen

### MOAD

Now some questions about where you and [^Cohort child's name or twins names etc] live. When did [^Cohort child's name or twins names etc] move to this address?

PROMPT IF NECESSARY: You said earlier that [^Cohort child's name or twins names etc] moved out of the address where [^he / she/ they] was living at the last interview [^date moved out of address at last interview]

INTERVIEWER: FIRST ENTER YEAR

IF RESPONDENT UNSURE OF MONTH SEE HELP <F9>

Range: 1920..2050

HELP SCREEN

IF RESPONDENT DOESN'T KNOW MONTH ASK : Was it Winter, Spring, Summer or Autumn? AND ENTER MID-SEASON MONTH

Mid-season months:

- Winter: Feb (2)
- Spring: May (5)
- Summer: August (8)
- Autumn: Nov (11)

## 1.5 Example: code book

### EYEP

Has [^Cohort child's name] ever had any [^other] problem(s) with [^his/her] eyesight or [^his/her] eyes?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

*IF cohort child has ever had eyesight problems [Eyep = 1]*

### EYEX

INTERVIEWER: PROBE FOR DETAIL AND WRITE DOWN [^first/second/third] PROBLEM AS RESPONDENT REPORTS IT  
String255

Please refer to the code book

END OF FILTER

*Indicates that the interviewer should type in the respondent's verbatim answer with a limit of 255 letters*

*The code book shows the names of the variables and the codes used when the information was 'backcoded' after being collected*



## 1.6 Example: checks

In the main body of the documentation the check is referenced as follows:

### **OTPM**

How many other places have you lived at?

Range: 1..97

### **CHECK HA3**

Then the check is fully described in the 'Checks' section at the end of the documentation:

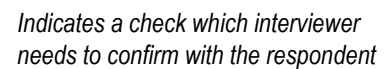
### **CHECK HA3**

*IF number of places lived at since last interview answered [Otpm=RESPONSE]*

|  
/ *IF the number of places is greater than 8 [Optm>8]*

||  
|| That seems rather a lot (^Optm).  
|| Please check and amend if necessary.

||  
END CHECK



*Indicates a check which interviewer  
needs to confirm with the respondent*



# Questionnaire Documentation



## **Household Questionnaire (HHQRE)**



**ONE RESPONDENT PER HOUSEHOLD**

**SERIALNO**

Serial Number

Range: 1..99999997

**COUNTRY**

INTERVIEWER: CODE COUNTRY

1 England

2 Wales

3 Scotland

4 NI

[Don't Know and Refusal are not allowed]

**HSTR**

\*\*\*\* START OF HOUSEHOLD QRE \*\*\*\*

1 Press 1 and <Enter> to continue.

**INTD**

TODAY'S DATE.

INTERVIEWER: AMEND IF NOT CORRECT

[Don't Know and Refusal are not allowed]

**CHECK HH1**

**ADSA**

INTERVIEWER CODE: WAS THE COHORT MEMBER LIVING AT THIS ADDRESS (AS THEIR MAIN ADDRESS) AT THE LAST INTERVIEW? CONSULT SAMPLE RECORD SHEET

INTERVIEWER: IF THE COHORT MEMBER HAD TWO ADDRESSES AT LAST INTERVIEW - A MAIN ADDRESS AND AN ADDRESS WHERE THEY LIVED SOME OF THE TIME, THE ADDRESS SHOWN ON THE SAMPLE RECORD SHEET WILL BE THEIR LAST MAIN ADDRESS.

1 Yes

2 No

*IF cohort child NOT living at same address as at last interview [ADSA = 2]*

**ADSM**

INTERVIEWER: AND DID THE PARENT OR PARENTS MOVE WITH THE COHORT MEMBER?

NOTE: SITUATIONS WHERE CHILD AND PARENT DO NOT MOVE TOGETHER INCLUDE E.G. THE CHILD MOVING INTO FOSTER CARE, OR GOING TO LIVE WITH GRANDPARENTS, ETC...

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

**MOYR**

Our records show that the Cohort Member was not living at this address at the last interview [^On date of last interview]. When did the Cohort Member move out of the address he/she was living at on [^On date of last interview]?

INTERVIEWER: IF RESPONDENT HAD TWO ADDRESSES AT PREVIOUS INTERVIEW - AND CURRENT ADDRESS WAS WHERE THEY THEN LIVED SOME OF THE TIME, ASK: When did address at last interview stop being the Cohort Member's main address?

INTERVIEWER: IF RESPONDENT DISPUTES COHORT MEMBER LIVED AT ADDRESS ON SAMPLE RECORD SHEET AT LAST INTERVIEW, ENTER DATE COHORT MEMBER MOVED OUT OF ADDRESS ON SAMPLE RECORD SHEET.

IF COHORT MEMBER NEVER LIVED AT ADDRESS ON SAMPLE RECORD SHEET, CODE 9997

IF RESPONDENT UNSURE OF MONTH SEE HELP <F9>

HELP SCREEN

IF RESPONDENT DOESN'T KNOW MONTH ASK : Was it Winter, Spring, Summer or Autumn...? AND ENTER MID-SEASON MONTH.

Mid-season months:  
Winter: Feb (2)  
Spring: May (5)  
Summer: August (8)  
Autumn: Nov (11)

INTERVIEWER: FIRST ENTER YEAR  
Range: 1950..9997



**MOMN**

Our records show that the Cohort Member was not living at this address at the last interview [^On date of last interview]. When did the Cohort Member move out of the address he/she was living at on [^On date of last interview]?

INTERVIEWER: IF RESPONDENT HAD TWO ADDRESSES AT PREVIOUS INTERVIEW  
- AND CURRENT ADDRESS WAS WHERE THEY THEN LIVED SOME OF THE TIME,  
ASK: When did address at last interview stop being the Cohort Member's main address?

IF RESPONDENT UNSURE OF MONTH SEE HELP <F9>

**HELP SCREEN**

This question uses Help Screen as at question MOYR at beginning of this module

NOW ENTER MONTH MOVED FROM THAT ADDRESS

- 01 January
- 02 February
- 03 March
- 04 April
- 05 May
- 06 June
- 07 July
- 08 August
- 09 September
- 10 October
- 11 November
- 12 December

**CHECK HH2**

END OF FILTER

**REPR**

INTERVIEWER: SHOW FIRST CARD IN PACK

Can I just check whether you will have any problems reading these cards because you are unable to see properly, even with glasses on?

- 1 Yes - has sight problem
- 2 Yes - blind
- 3 No - no sight problem (include problems corrected by glasses/contact lenses)

**AINT**

First, I'd like to check our details from the last interview about who lives here and update them if necessary. Please remember that all the answers you give will be completely confidential.

- 1 Press 1 and <Enter> to continue.

**REPEAT QUESTIONS BCHK - BFUL FOR EACH COHORT CHILD**

**BCHK**

Does [^name of cohort child] (still) live here?

1 Yes

2 No

[Don't Know and Refusal are not allowed]

*IF cohort child does NOT live here [BChk = 2]*

**BWHP**

What happened to [^name of cohort child]?

INTERVIEWER: IF SHORT-TERM ABSENCE FROM HOUSEHOLD (IE FOR LESS THAN 6 MONTHS), GO BACK TO PREVIOUS QUESTION AND CODE AS STILL LIVING IN HOUSEHOLD.

1 deceased

2 long term absence (ie 6 months or more) eg hospital (PLEASE SPECIFY)

3 lives in a different household

95 Other (PLEASE SPECIFY)

*IF long term absence or other reason for absence [Bwhp = 2, 95]*

**BWHS**

INTERVIEWER: ENTER OTHER ANSWER

String60

Please refer to the code book

END OF FILTER

*IF cohort child deceased [Bwhp = 1]*

**BDCY**

I'm very sorry that [^name of cohort child] has passed away. I just need to check, when did [^name of cohort child] die?

ENTER YEAR

IF RESPONDENT UNSURE OF MONTH SEE HELP <F9>

Range: 1950..2050

**HELP SCREEN**

This question uses Help Screen as at question MOYR at beginning of this module

**BDCM**

ENTER MONTH

IF RESPONDENT UNSURE OF MONTH SEE HELP &lt;F9&gt;

**HELP SCREEN**

This question uses Help Screen as at question MOYR at beginning of this module

01 January  
02 February  
03 March  
04 April  
05 May  
06 June  
07 July  
08 August  
09 September  
10 October  
11 November  
12 December

**CHECK HH3***IF cohort child lives in different household [Bwhp = 3]***BADD**

INTERVIEWER INSTRUCTION:

Ask & record on ARF address of twin/triplet who moved  
1 Press 1 and <Enter> to continue.**BLAT**

INTERVIEWER INSTRUCTION:

Tell respondent may need to collect twin/triplet info later  
1 Press 1 and <Enter> to continue.

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

<b>ASK QUESTIONS BCOR TO BFUL IF COHORT CHILD STILL LIVES IN HHL</b> <b>[BChk = 1]</b>
---

**BCOR**

## INTERVIEWER ASK:

Can I just check that [^FF.name of cohort child] is the correct first name, that [^FF.name of cohort child] is a [^ FF.boy/girl/male/female] and that [^his/her] date of birth is [^FF.DOB]?

1 Yes, all correct

2 No

*IF NOT all correct [BCor = 2]*

**BHCH**

Is [^FF.name of cohort child] the correct first name?

INTERVIEWER: CORRECTIONS POSSIBLE AT NEXT SCREEN

1 Yes

2 No

END OF FILTER

*IF NOT all correct or name not correct [Bcor<> 1 AND BHCh <> 1]*

**BNAM**

[^I would like to ask you a few details about each person in your household.

Starting with/ Now thinking about [^FF.name of cohort child] ] What is his/her first name?

WRITE IN:

String20

[Don't Know and Refusal are not allowed]

END OF FILTER

**BSCH**

Is [^Cohort child's name] a [^FF.boy/girl/male/female]?

1 Yes

2 No

*IF NOT all correct or sex not correct [Bcor <> 1 AND BSCh <> 1]*

**BSEX**

INTERVIEWER: ASK OR CODE [^Cohort child's name]'s SEX

1 Male

2 Female

**BDCH**

Can I check, is [^Cohort child's name]'s date of birth [^FF.DOB]?

1 Yes

2 No

**CHECK HH4**

END OF FILTER

IF NOT all correct or date of birth not correct [Bcor <> 1 AND BDCh <> 1]

**BDOB**

And what is [^Cohort child's name]'s date of birth?  
[Don't Know and Refusal are not allowed]

**CHECK HH5**

END OF FILTER

**BFUL**

Can I check, does [^Cohort child's name] live here all the time (or do they also live somewhere else)?

INTERVIEWER: 'LIVES SOMEWHERE ELSE' INCLUDES

- CHILD LIVING WITH ANOTHER PARENT E.G. EVERY OTHER WEEKEND  
OR EVERY OTHER WEEK.

1 Yes - lives here all the time

2 No - also lives somewhere else

END OF FILTER

**REPEAT QUESTIONS PCHK - PFUL FOR EACH PERSON PRESENT IN HOUSEHOLD AT PRIOR INTERVIEW**

**PCHK**

Does [^name of person] (still) live here?

IF NO, PROBE: Can I just check, does [^name of person] live here some of the time, even if it's for only one or two days a week?

IF NEVER LIVED HERE, CODE 'No'

1 Yes

2 No

[Don't Know and Refusal are not allowed]

*IF person does not live here [PChk = 2]*

**PWHP**

What happened to [^name of person] ?

1 deceased

2 long term absence (ie 6 months or more) eg hospital

3 lives in a different household

4 never lived here/ duplicate person/ not a person (PLEASE SPECIFY)

95 Other (PLEASE SPECIFY)

*IF never lived here, or other reason [Pwhp = 4, 95]*

**PWHS**

INTERVIEWER: ENTER OTHER ANSWER

String60

Please refer to the code book

END OF FILTER

*IF person is deceased [Pwhp = 1]*

**PDCY**

I'm very sorry that [^name of person] has passed away. I just need to check, when did [^he/ she] die?

ENTER YEAR

IF RESPONDENT UNSURE OF MONTH SEE HELP <F9>

Range: 1950..2050

**HELP SCREEN**

This question uses Help Screen as at question MOYR at beginning of this module

**CHECK HH6**

**PDCM**

ENTER MONTH

IF RESPONDENT UNSURE OF MONTH SEE HELP <F9>

**HELP SCREEN**

This question uses Help Screen as at question MOYR at beginning of this module

01 January  
02 February  
03 March  
04 April  
05 May  
06 June  
07 July  
08 August  
09 September  
10 October  
11 November  
12 December

**CHECK HH6**

END OF FILTER

*IF long term absence, lives in a different household, or other reason [Pwhp = 2, 3, 95]*

**PSPY**

When did [^name of person] stop living with [^Cohort child's name or twins names etc]?

ENTER YEAR

IF RESPONDENT UNSURE OF MONTH SEE HELP <F9>

Range: 1950..2050

**HELP SCREEN**

This question uses Help Screen as at question MOYR at beginning of this module

**CHECK HH7**

**PSPM**

(When did [^name of person] stop living with [^Cohort child's name or twins names etc]?)

ENTER MONTH

IF RESPONDENT UNSURE OF MONTH SEE HELP <F9>

**HELP SCREEN**

This question uses Help Screen as at question MOYR at beginning of this module

- 01 January
- 02 February
- 03 March
- 04 April
- 05 May
- 06 June
- 07 July
- 08 August
- 09 September
- 10 October
- 11 November
- 12 December

**CHECK HH7**

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

**ASK PCOR TO DAGE IF PERSON STILL LIVES IN HOUSEHOLD [PChk = 1]**

**PCOR**

INTERVIEWER ASK:

Can I just check that [^name of person] is the correct first name, that [^name of person] is a [^boy/girl/male/female] and that [^his/her] date of birth is [^date of birth]?

- 1 Yes, all correct
- 2 No

*IF NOT all correct [PCor = 2]*

**PNCH**

Is [^name of person] the correct first name?

INTERVIEWER: CORRECTIONS POSSIBLE AT NEXT SCREEN

- 1 Yes
- 2 No



*IF NOT all correct or name not correct [PCor <> 1 AND PNCh <> 1]*

**DNAM**

[^INTERVIEWER: ENTER RESPONDENT'S FIRST NAME - ASK IF NECESSARY / And what is the first name of the next person in your household?]

What is his/her first name?

String20

END OF FILTER

**PSCH**

Is [^name of person] a [^boy/girl/male/female]?

1 Yes

2 No

*IF NOT all correct or sex not correct [PCor <> 1 AND PSCh <> 1]*

**DSEX**

INTERVIEWER: ASK OR CODE [^name of person] 's SEX

1 Male

2 Female

[Don't Know and Refusal are not allowed]

END OF FILTER

**PDCH**

Can I check, is [^name of person] 's date of birth [^date of brith]?

1 Yes

2 No

*IF NOT all correct or date of birth not correct [PCor <> 1 AND PDCh <> 1]*

**DDOB**

And what is [^name of person]'s date of birth?

**CHECK HH8**

*IF don't know date of birth [DDOB = DONTKNOW]*

**DAGE**

Do you know [^name of person]'s age last birthday?

ENTER AGE OR <Ctrl+K> FOR DON'T KNOW

Range: 0..997

**CHECK HH9**

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

**PELS**

Can I just check, is there anyone else who lives here all of the time or anyone else who lives here some of the time, even if it's only one or two days a week?

1 Yes

2 No

[Don't Know and Refusal are not allowed]

*IF there are others who live here [PEIs = 1]*

| *IF there are others who have lived here excluding those present at last interview*  
| *(and not already asked about) [(AskB = Yes) AND (NJnd < TLst) ]*

| | PBEF

| | Is this someone who lived here before?

| | [^list of people not in household at previous interview]

| | 97. Not someone listed above

| | Range:0..97

| | **CHECK HH10**

| END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

**IF ANYONE ELSE LIVES HERE [PEIs = 1] REPEAT QUESTIONS DNAM TO DAGE**

<b>REPEAT PRBC TO PFUL FOR EACH HOUSEHOLD MEMBER (EXCEPT COHORT CHILD)</b>
--

**PRBC**

Can I check, is [^Cohort child's name or twins names etc] [^name of person] 's [^feed forward relationship]?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

*IF disagree with relationship [PRBC = 2]*

**PREB**

SHOW CARD A1

What is [^name of person]'s relationship to [^Cohort child's name or twins names etc]?

INTERVIEWER: PROMPT OR CHECK IF NECESSARY: So, [^name of person] is [^Cohort child's name or twins names etc]'s .....

CODE ONE ONLY

NOTE: BIOLOGICAL RELATIONSHIPS TAKE PRIORITY OVER FOSTERING

- 01 Husband/Wife
- 02 Partner/Cohabitee
- 03 Natural son/daughter
- 04 Adopted son/daughter
- 05 Foster son/daughter
- 06 Step-son/ step-daughter/ Child of (current/previous) partner
- 07 Natural parent
- 08 Adoptive parent
- 09 Foster parent
- 10 Step-parent/partner of parent
- 11 Natural brother/Natural sister
- 12 Half-brother/Half-sister
- 13 Step-brother/Step-sister
- 14 Adopted brother/Adopted sister
- 15 Foster brother/Foster sister
- 16 Grandchild
- 17 Grandparent
- 18 Nanny/au pair
- 19 Other relative
- 20 Other non-relative
- 96 Self

**CHECK HH11-HH21**

END OF FILTER

**PRRC**

Can I check is [^name of this person] [^name of first/second etc person on hhld grid]'s [^feed forward relationship]?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

*IF disagree with relationship given in prior interview [PRRC = 2]*

**PRER**

SHOW CARD A1

What is [name of this person]'s relationship to [name of first/second etc person on hhd grid] ?

INTERVIEWER: PROMPT OR CHECK IF NECESSARY: So, [name of person] is [name of first/second etc person on hhd grid]'s .....?

CODE ONE ONLY

NOTE: BLOOD RELATIONSHIPS TAKE PRIORITY OVER FOSTERING

- 01 Husband/Wife
- 02 Partner/Cohabitee
- 03 Natural son/daughter
- 04 Adopted son/daughter
- 05 Foster son/daughter
- 06 Step-son/ step-daughter/ Child of (current/previous) partner
- 07 Natural parent
- 08 Adoptive parent
- 09 Foster parent
- 10 Step-parent/partner of parent
- 11 Natural brother/Natural sister
- 12 Half-brother/Half-sister
- 13 Step-brother/Step-sister
- 14 Adopted brother/Adopted sister
- 15 Foster brother/Foster sister
- 16 Grandchild
- 17 Grandparent
- 18 Nanny/au pair
- 19 Other relative
- 20 Other non-relative
- 96 Self

**CHECK HH22-HH27**

END OF FILTER

**CHECK HH28-HH30**

*IF Age is greater than 15 and less than 75 [Page > 15 AND PAge < 75]*

**PJOB**

Is [name of person] currently in paid work?

NOTE: IF ON LEAVE, CODE 'Yes'

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

END OF FILTER

*IF NEW RESIDENT (NOT PRESENT AT AGE 9 MONTHS SURVEY OR AGE 3 SURVEY),  
BUT NOT A CHILD BORN SINCE LAST INTERVIEW*

**PSTY**

When did [name of person]'s current period of living here with [^Cohort child's name or  
twins names etc] start?

ENTER YEAR AT THIS QUESTION AND MONTH AT THE NEXT

IF RESPONDENT UNSURE OF MONTH SEE HELP <F9>

Range: 1900..2050

**HELP SCREEN**

This question uses Help Screen as at question MOYR at beginning of this module

**CHECK HH31-HH32**

**PSTM**

(When did [name of person]'s current period of living here with [^Cohort child's name or  
twins names etc] start?)

ENTER MONTH

IF RESPONDENT UNSURE OF MONTH SEE HELP <F9>

**HELP SCREEN**

This question uses Help Screen as at question MOYR at beginning of this module

- 01 January
- 02 February
- 03 March
- 04 April
- 05 May
- 06 June
- 07 July
- 08 August
- 09 September
- 10 October
- 11 November
- 12 December

**CHECK HH31-HH32**

END OF FILTER

**PFUL**

Can I check, does [name of person] live here all the time (or does [^he/she] also live somewhere else?)

INTERVIEWER: 'LIVES SOMEWHERE ELSE' INCLUDES

- CHILD STAYING WITH ANOTHER PARENT E.G. EVERY OTHER WEEKEND OR EVERY OTHER WEEK

INTERVIEWER: 'LIVES SOMEWHERE ELSE' DOES NOT INCLUDE

- PERSON WORKING AWAY FROM HOME
- CHILD/ADULT STUDYING AWAY FROM HOME
- PERSON LIVING AWAY FROM HOME E.G. IN A HOLIDAY HOME

1 Yes - lives here all the time

2 No - also lives somewhere else

**PGRD**

INTERVIEWER CODE: Who completed the household grid?

CODE ONE PERSON NUMBER ONLY

*Show list of names and person numbers of those on household grid (up to 25 names)*

[Don't Know and Refusal are not allowed]

**CHECK HH33-HH34**

**MNCR**

Can I check, who has the main responsibility for caring for [^Cohort child's name or twins names etc]?

CODE ONE ONLY

*Show list of names and person numbers of those on household grid (up to 25 names)*

[Don't Know and Refusal are not allowed]

**CHECK HH35-HH36**

<b>THE COMPUTER USES THE RELATIONSHIPS ABOVE TO SELECT THE MAIN RESPONDENT AND THE PARTNER RESPONDENT</b>
---

**ASK MRAW TO MRAB ABOUT THE MAIN RESPONDENT (TO ESTABLISH THEIR ABILITY TO DO THE INTERVIEW).  
DO NOT ASK IF MAIN RESPONDENT COMPLETED HOUSEHOLD GRID**

**MRAW**

INTERVIEWER ASK OR CODE:

Is [^name of MAIN RESPONDENT] living away from home at the moment?

1 Yes

2 No

[Don't Know and Refusal are not allowed]

*IF living away from home [MrAw = 1]***MRUN**

Will [^name of MAIN RESPONDENT] be away from home until after the end of the fieldwork period?

INTERVIEWER: SOMEONE AWAY FROM HOME BECOMES ELIGIBLE FOR A PROXY INTERVIEW

1 Yes - away until after the end of the fieldwork period

2 No

[Don't Know and Refusal are not allowed]

END OF FILTER

*IF NOT away from home during entire fieldwork period [MrUn <> 1]***MRAB**

Is [^name of MAIN RESPONDENT] capable of doing an interview?

INTERVIEWER:

- CODE 'Yes' (IE THEY ARE CAPABLE) IF THEY ARE SIMPLY UNAVAILABLE AT PRESENT

- CODE 'No' ONLY IF THEY HAVE LANGUAGE PROBLEMS OR ARE INCAPACITATED

INTERVIEWER:

NOTE: IF LANGUAGE PROBLEMS, PLEASE FIND SOMEONE TO TRANSLATE

NOTE: SOMEONE WHO IS INCAPACITATED BECOMES ELIGIBLE FOR A PROXY INTERVIEW.

1 Yes

2 No - language problems

3 No - incapacitated

[Don't Know and Refusal are not allowed]

END OF FILTER

**ASK PRAW TO PRAB ABOUT THE PARTNER RESPONDENT (TO ESTABLISH THEIR ABILITY TO DO THE INTERVIEW AND IF ELIGIBLE FOR A PROXY INTERVIEW)**

**PRAW**

INTERVIEWER ASK OR CODE:

Is [^name of PARTNER] living away from home at the moment?

1 Yes

2 No

[Don't Know and Refusal are not allowed]

*IF living away from home [PrAw = 1]*

**PRUN**

Will [^name of PARTNER] be away from home until after the end of the fieldwork period?

INTERVIEWER: SOMEONE AWAY FROM HOME BECOMES ELIGIBLE FOR  
A PROXY INTERVIEW

1 Yes - away until after the end of the fieldwork period

2 No

[Don't Know and Refusal are not allowed]

END OF FILTER

*IF NOT away from home during entire fieldwork period [PrUn <> 1]*

**PRAB**

Is [^name of PARTNER] capable of doing an interview?

INTERVIEWER:

- CODE 'Yes' (IE THEY ARE CAPABLE) IF THEY ARE SIMPLY UNAVAILABLE AT  
PRESENT

- CODE 'No' ONLY IF THEY HAVE LANGUAGE PROBLEMS OR ARE INCAPACITATED

INTERVIEWER:

NOTE: IF LANGUAGE PROBLEMS, PLEASE FIND SOMEONE TO TRANSLATE

NOTE: SOMEONE WHO IS INCAPACITATED BECOMES ELIGIBLE FOR  
A PROXY INTERVIEW.

1 Yes

2 No - language problems

3 No - incapacitated

[Don't Know and Refusal are not allowed]

END OF FILTER



**COMS**

## INTERVIEWER CODE:

The computer has selected the following for interview:

Main interviewer: [^name of person]

Partner interviewer: [^name of person]

You can accept this selection, or override it so that the PARTNER ([^name of person]) does the Main interview.

- 1 Accept computer selection
- 2 Select Partner for Main interview

[Don't Know and Refusal are not allowed]

**HLAN**

Can I just check - is English the language usually spoken at home?

IF YES, PROBE: Is that English only, mostly English, or about half English and half another language?

IF NO, PROBE: Is that another language only, mostly another language or about half English and half another language?

- 1 Yes - English only
- 2 Yes - mostly English and sometimes other language
- 3 Yes - about half English and half other language
- 4 No - mostly other language and sometimes English
- 5 No - other language(s) only

*IF another language spoken at home [HLan = 2 , 3, 4, 5]*

**OLAN**

Which other language(s) are spoken at home?

PROBE: What others?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Welsh
- 02 Gaelic
- 03 Urdu
- 04 Punjabi
- 05 Gujarati
- 06 Hindi
- 07 Bengali
- 08 Sylheti
- 09 Cantonese
- 10 Somali
- 11 Tamil
- 12 Turkish
- 13 Kurdish
- 14 Arabic
- 95 Other

***[code maximum 10 out of 15 possible responses]***

| *IF Other language [Olan = 95]*

| **PLAS**

| INTERVIEWER: WRITE IN OTHER LANGUAGE(S) USUALLY SPOKEN AT HOME

| String40

| Please refer to the code book

| END OF FILTER

| **OLAW**

| Who speaks other languages?

| CODE ALL THAT APPLY

| 1 Mother/mother figure

| 2 Father/father figure

| 3 Cohort child

| 95 Other household members

| ***[code maximum 4 out of 4 possible responses]***

| *IF Cohort child speaks another language [OlaW = 3]*

| ASK FOR EACH COHORT CHILD

| **BENG**

| Can [^Cohort child's name] understand a story in English?

| 1 Yes

| 2 No

| END OF FILTER

| END OF FILTER

**REPEAT QUESTIONS CABR AND CABD FOR EACH COHORT CHILD****CABR**

Can I just check, has [^Cohort child's name] spent a period of month or more living outside the UK since [^Date of last interview]?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

*IF cohort child has spent time living outside UK [Cabr = 1]*

**CABD**

About how many months in total has [^Cohort child's name] spent living outside the UK since [^Date of last interview]?

Range: 0..97

**CHECK HH37**

END OF FILTER

**HLEN**

INTERVIEWER: THE COMPUTER THINKS THIS Household INTERVIEW STARTED AT [^Start time] AND FINISHED AT [^End time] - [^duration computed] MINUTES

PLEASE ENTER LENGTH OF Household INTERVIEW IN MINUTES

Range: 1..300

**HHENDA**

INTERVIEWER: YOU MUST NOW CONDUCT THE FOLLOWING INTERVIEWS:

[^A Main interview with NAME]

[^A Partner interview with NAME]

[^A Proxy partner interview about NAME]

1 Press 1 and <Enter> to continue.

**MNOW**

\*\*\* CONSENT FORM - MAIN INTERVIEW \*\*\*

INTERVIEWER: Signed consent is required for both the parent interview(s) and the child assessments.

INTERVIEWER: You have the option of asking for consent to carry out the MAIN PARENT interview now, or later (at the start of the parent interviews themselves).

- 1 Ask for consent for MAIN parent interview NOW
  - 2 Ask for consent for MAIN parent interview LATER
- [Don't Know and Refusal are not allowed]

*IF ask for consent NOW [MNow = 1]*

**MCON**

\*\*\* CONSENT FORM - MAIN INTERVIEW \*\*\*

Consent Form 1 (or 2): [^name of person]

SN: [^SN] CHK: Person no.: [^Person number] Interviewer number: [^Int number]

If you have not already done so, hand the respondent a copy of the consent form and ask them to read it carefully.

If necessary read the form to them.

Ask the respondent if they are willing to sign.

Code whether signed consent was given.

1 Signed consent given

2 Signed consent NOT given

[Don't Know and Refusal are not allowed]

*IF signed consent NOT given [MCon = 2]*

**MNOG**

\*\*\* CONSENT FORM - MAIN INTERVIEW \*\*\*

Consent Form 1 (or 2): [^name of person]

INTERVIEWER: RECORD REASON WHY SIGNED CONSENT NOT GIVEN

String60

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

<b>ASK QUESTIONS PNOW TO PSTP IF THERE IS SOMEONE IN HOUSEHOLD ELIGIBLE FOR PARTNER INTERVIEW</b>
---

**PNOW**

\*\*\* CONSENT FORM - PARTNER INTERVIEW \*\*\*

INTERVIEWER: Signed consent is required for both the parent interview(s) and the child assessments.

INTERVIEWER: You have the option of asking for consent to carry out the PARTNER interview now, or later (at the start of the parent interviews themselves).

- 1 Ask for consent for PARTNER interview NOW
- 2 Ask for consent for PARTNER interview LATER

[Don't Know and Refusal are not allowed]

*IF ask for consent NOW [PNow = 1]*

**PCON**

\*\*\* CONSENT FORM - PARTNER INTERVIEW \*\*\*

Consent Form 1 (or 2): [^name of person]

SN: [^SN] CHK: Person no.: [^Person number] Interviewer number: [^Int number]

If you have not already done so, hand the respondent a copy of the consent form and ask them to read it carefully.

If necessary read the form to them.

Ask the respondent if they are willing to sign.

Code whether signed consent was given.

- 1 Signed consent given
- 2 Signed consent NOT given

[Don't Know and Refusal are not allowed]

*IF signed consent NOT given [PCon = 2]*

**PNOC**

\*\*\* CONSENT FORM - PARTNER INTERVIEW \*\*\*

Consent Form 2 (or 1): [^name of person]

INTERVIEWER: RECORD REASON WHY SIGNED CONSENT NOT GIVEN

String60

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

*IF signed consents NOT given for both main and partner interviews  
[MCon = 2 AND PCon = 2]*

**PSTP**

INTERVIEWER: NO CONSENT FOR PARENT INTERVIEW

THE INTERVIEW STOPS HERE!

Please Thank the respondent.

1 Press 1 and <Enter> to continue.

END OF FILTER

*IF signed consent given for EITHER main or partner interview  
[NOT (MCon = 2 AND PCon = 2)]*

**CHIM**

\*\*\* CONSENT FORMS - CHILD MEASUREMENTS \*\*\*

INTERVIEWER: You have the option of asking for consent to carry out the child measurements now, | or later (just before the measurements themselves).

Please record your choice:

- 1 Ask for consent for child measurements NOW
  - 2 Ask for consent for child measurements LATER
- [Don't Know and Refusal are not allowed]

*IF ask for consent NOW [CHiM = 1]*  
ASK FOR EACH COHORT CHILD

**CHIC**

\*\*\* CONSENT FORMS - CHILD MEASUREMENTS \*\*\*

Consent Form 1: [^Cohort child's name]

SN: [^SN] CHK: Person no.: [^Person number] Interviewer number: [^Int number]  
[^Either MAIN or PARTNER can sign]

INTERVIEWER: Hand the respondent a copy of the consent form for child measurements and ask them to read it carefully. If necessary read the form to them. Ask the respondent if they are willing to sign. For each measurement code whether signed consent was given.

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 All consents given
- 02 Story of Sally & Anne
- 03 Picture similarities
- 04 Naming Vocabulary
- 05 Pattern construction
- 06 Height
- 07 Weight
- 08 Waist circumference against skin
- 09 Waist circumference over clothing
- 96 NO consents given

[Don't Know and Refusal are not allowed]

**[code maximum 9 out of 10 possible responses]**

**CHECK HH38-HH40**

*IF No consents given [ChiC = 96]*

**CHIN**

\*\*\* CONSENT FORMS - CHILD MEASUREMENTS \*\*\*

Consent Form 1: [^Cohort child's name]

INTERVIEWER: RECORD REASON WHY SIGNED CONSENT NOT GIVEN  
String60

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

| **HHEND**

| INTERVIEWER: - TO ENTER MAIN PARENT QRE PRESS '1' AND <Enter> TO  
| CONTINUE

| - TO ENTER PARTNER QRE, PRESS <Ctrl> + Enter

| - TO UPDATE ADMIN DETAILS, PRESS <Ctrl> + Enter.

| 1 Press 1 and <Enter> to continue.

| END OF FILTER



## **Family Context (FC)**



<b>MAIN AND PARTNER RESPONDENTS</b>
-------------------------------------

**FCIN**

SHOW CARD B1

I'd now like to ask you some questions about your family situation.

Can I just check, looking at this card, what is your current legal marital status?

- 1 Legally separated
- 2 Married, 1st and only marriage
- 3 Remarried, 2nd or later marriage
- 4 Single never married
- 5 Divorced
- 6 Widowed

**CHECK FC1**

<b>ASK ETHE TO ETHX IF ETHNIC GROUP NOT KNOWN FROM PRIOR INTERVIEW</b>
--

*IF Country is England [HHQre.Country = 1]*

**ETHE**

SHOW CARD B2

Which of the groups on this card do you regard yourself as belonging to?

- 01 White - British
- 02 White - Irish
- 03 Any other White background (specify)
- 04 Mixed - White and Black Caribbean
- 05 Mixed - White and Black African
- 06 Mixed - White and Asian
- 07 Any other mixed background (specify)
- 08 Asian/Asian British - Indian
- 09 Asian/Asian British - Pakistani
- 10 Asian/Asian British - Bangladeshi
- 11 Any other Asian background (specify)
- 12 Black/Black British - Caribbean
- 13 Black/Black British - African
- 14 Any other Black background (specify)
- 15 Chinese
- 95 Any other (specify)

ELSE IF Country is Wales [HHQre.Country = 2]

**ETHW**

SHOW CARD B2

Which of the groups on this card do you regard yourself as belonging to?

- 01 White - Welsh
- 02 White - other British
- 03 White - Irish
- 04 Any other White background (specify)
- 05 Mixed - White and Black Caribbean
- 06 Mixed - White and Black African
- 07 Mixed - White and Asian
- 08 Any other mixed background (specify)
- 09 Asian/Asian British - Indian
- 10 Asian/Asian British - Pakistani
- 11 Asian/Asian British - Bangladeshi
- 12 Any other Asian background (specify)
- 13 Black/Black British - Caribbean
- 14 Black/Black British - African
- 15 Any other Black background (specify)
- 16 Chinese
- 95 Any other (specify)

ELSE IF Country is Scotland [HHQre.Country = 3]

**ETHS**

SHOW CARD B2

Which of the groups on this card do you regard yourself as belonging to?

- 01 White - Scottish
- 02 White - Other British
- 03 White - Irish
- 04 Any other White background (specify)
- 05 Any mixed background (specify)
- 06 Asian/Asian Scottish/Asian British - Indian
- 07 Asian/Asian Scottish/Asian British - Pakistani
- 08 Asian/Asian Scottish/Asian British - Bangladeshi
- 09 Asian/Asian Scottish/Asian British - Chinese
- 10 Any other Asian background (specify)
- 11 Black/Black Scottish/Black British - Caribbean
- 12 Black/Black Scottish/Black British - African
- 13 Any other Black background (specify)
- 95 Any other background (specify)

ELSE IF Country is Northern Ireland [HHQre.Country = 4]

**ETHN**

SHOW CARD B2

Which of the groups on this card do you regard yourself as belonging to?

- 01 White
- 02 Chinese
- 03 Irish Traveller
- 04 Indian
- 05 Pakistani
- 06 Bangladeshi
- 07 Black Caribbean
- 08 Black African
- 09 Black Other (specify)
- 10 Mixed ethnic group (specify)
- 95 Any other ethnic group (specify)

END OF FILTER

[Ethe = 3, 7, 11, 14, 95 OR EthW = 4, 8, 12, 15, 95 OR EthS = 4, 5, 10, 13, 95  
OR EthN = 10, 9, 95]

**ETHX**

INTERVIEWER: WRITE IN OTHER ANSWER

String40

Please refer to the code book

END OF FILTER

**MAIN RESPONDENTS ONLY**

**ASK PTHE TO PTHX IF PARTNER'S ETHNIC GROUP NOT KNOWN FROM PRIOR INTERVIEW (EG IF MAIN RESPONDENT HAS NEW PARTNER)**

*IF Country is England [HHQre.Country = 1]*

**PTHE**

SHOW CARD B2

Which of the groups on this card do you regard [^Name of partner] as belonging to?

- 01 White - British
- 02 White - Irish
- 03 Any other White background (specify)
- 04 Mixed - White and Black Caribbean
- 05 Mixed - White and Black African
- 06 Mixed - White and Asian
- 07 Any other mixed background (specify)
- 08 Asian/Asian British - Indian
- 09 Asian/Asian British - Pakistani
- 10 Asian/Asian British - Bangladeshi
- 11 Any other Asian background (specify)
- 12 Black/Black British - Caribbean
- 13 Black/Black British - African
- 14 Any other Black background (specify)
- 15 Chinese
- 95 Any other (specify)

*ELSE IF Country is Wales [HHQre.Country = 2]*

**PTHW**

SHOW CARD B2

Which of the groups on this card do you regard [^Name of partner] as belonging to?

- 01 White - Welsh
- 02 White - other British
- 03 White - Irish
- 04 Any other White background (specify)
- 05 Mixed - White and Black Caribbean
- 06 Mixed - White and Black African
- 07 Mixed - White and Asian
- 08 Any other mixed background (specify)
- 09 Asian/Asian British - Indian
- 10 Asian/Asian British - Pakistani
- 11 Asian/Asian British - Bangladeshi
- 12 Any other Asian background (specify)
- 13 Black/Black British - Caribbean
- 14 Black/Black British - African
- 15 Any other Black background (specify)
- 16 Chinese
- 95 Any other (specify)

ELSE *IF Country is Scotland* [HHQre.Country = 3]

**PTHS**

SHOW CARD B2

Which of the groups on this card do you regard [^Name of partner] as belonging to?

- 01 White - Scottish
- 02 White - Other British
- 03 White - Irish
- 04 Any other White background (specify)
- 05 Any mixed background (specify)
- 06 Asian/Asian Scottish/Asian British - Indian
- 07 Asian/Asian Scottish/Asian British - Pakistani
- 08 Asian/Asian Scottish/Asian British - Bangladeshi
- 09 Asian/Asian Scottish/Asian British - Chinese
- 10 Any other Asian background (specify)
- 11 Black/Black Scottish/Black British - Caribbean
- 12 Black/Black Scottish/Black British - African
- 13 Any other Black background (specify)
- 95 Any other background (specify)

ELSE *IF Country is Northern Ireland* [HHQre.Country = 4]

**PTHN**

SHOW CARD B2

Which of the groups on this card do you regard [^Name of partner] as belonging to?

- 01 White
- 02 Chinese
- 03 Irish Traveller
- 04 Indian
- 05 Pakistani
- 06 Bangladeshi
- 07 Black Caribbean
- 08 Black African
- 09 Black Other (specify)
- 10 Mixed ethnic group (specify)
- 95 Any other ethnic group (specify)

END OF FILTER

*IF other ethnic group*

[ PThE = 3, 7, 11, 14, 95 OR PThW = 4, 8, 12, 15, 95 OR PThS = 4, 5, 10, 13, 95  
OR PThN = 10, 9, 95]

**PTHX**

INTERVIEWER: WRITE IN OTHER ANSWER

String40

Please refer to code book

END OF FILTER

**MAIN RESPONDENTS ONLY**

**ASK BETE TO BETX IF COHORT CHILD'S ETHNIC GROUP NOT KNOWN FROM PRIOR INTERVIEW**

*IF Country is England [HHQre.Country = 1]*

**BETE**

SHOW CARD B2 AGAIN

And which of the groups on this card do you regard [<sup>^</sup>Cohort child's name or twins names etc] as belonging to?

- 01 White - British
- 02 White - Irish
- 03 Any other White background (specify)
- 04 Mixed - White and Black Caribbean
- 05 Mixed - White and Black African
- 06 Mixed - White and Asian
- 07 Any other mixed background (specify)
- 08 Asian/Asian British - Indian
- 09 Asian/Asian British - Pakistani
- 10 Asian/Asian British - Bangladeshi
- 11 Any other Asian background (specify)
- 12 Black/Black British - Caribbean
- 13 Black/Black British - African
- 14 Any other Black background (specify)
- 15 Chinese
- 95 Any other (specify)

*ELSE IF Country is Wales [HHQre.Country = 2]*

**BETW**

SHOW CARD B2 AGAIN

And which of the groups on this card do you regard [<sup>^</sup>Cohort child's name or twins names etc] as belonging to?

- 01 White - Welsh
- 02 White - other British
- 03 White - Irish
- 04 Any other White background (specify)
- 05 Mixed - White and Black Caribbean
- 06 Mixed - White and Black African
- 07 Mixed - White and Asian
- 08 Any other mixed background (specify)
- 09 Asian/Asian British - Indian
- 10 Asian/Asian British - Pakistani
- 11 Asian/Asian British - Bangladeshi
- 12 Any other Asian background (specify)
- 13 Black/Black British - Caribbean
- 14 Black/Black British - African
- 15 Any other Black background (specify)
- 16 Chinese
- 95 Any other (specify)



ELSE IF Country is Scotland [HHQre.Country = 3]

**BETS**

SHOW CARD B2 AGAIN

And which of the groups on this card do you regard [^Cohort child's name or twins names etc] as belonging to?

- 01 White - Scottish
- 02 White - Other British
- 03 White - Irish
- 04 Any other White background (specify)
- 05 Any mixed background (specify)
- 06 Asian/Asian Scottish/Asian British - Indian
- 07 Asian/Asian Scottish/Asian British - Pakistani
- 08 Asian/Asian Scottish/Asian British - Bangladeshi
- 09 Asian/Asian Scottish/Asian British - Chinese
- 10 Any other Asian background (specify)
- 11 Black/Black Scottish/Black British - Caribbean
- 12 Black/Black Scottish/Black British - African
- 13 Any other Black background (specify)
- 95 Any other background (specify)

ELSE IF Country is Northern Ireland [HHQre.Country = 4]

**BETI**

SHOW CARD B2 AGAIN

And which of the groups on this card do you regard [^Cohort child's name or twins names etc] as belonging to?

- 01 White
- 02 Chinese
- 03 Irish Traveller
- 04 Indian
- 05 Pakistani
- 06 Bangladeshi
- 07 Black Caribbean
- 08 Black African
- 09 Black Other (specify)
- 10 Mixed ethnic group (specify)
- 95 Any other ethnic group (specify)

END OF FILTER

*IF other ethnic group*  
 [ BEtE = 3, 7, 11, 14, 95 OR BEtW = 4, 8, 12, 15, 95 OR BEtS = 4, 5, 10, 13, 95 OR  
 BEtI = 10, 9, 95]

**BETX**

INTERVIEWER: WRITE IN OTHER ANSWER

String40

Please refer to code book

END OF FILTER

**MAIN RESPONDENTS ONLY**

*IF spouse/ partner has left the household, but not died  
[FF.HHQre.PRER = 1,2, and HHQre.PWHP <> 1 ]*

**FCRE**

SHOW CARD B3

Relationships end for many reasons. Why did your relationship with [^your child's other parent / NAME] end? You may give the number of the reason or reasons that apply.

INTERVIEWER: DO NOT PROBE

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

- 1 Relationship reasons (e.g. didn't get along, grown apart, too different etc.)
- 2 Financial reasons (unemployment, lack of money etc)
- 3 Health reasons (depressed, sick etc)
- 4 Alcohol/drug problems
- 5 Violent abusive behaviour
- 95 Other (specify)
- 96 SPONTANEOUS: Relationship not ended

***[code maximum 6 out of 7 possible responses]***

*IF Other reason [FCRE = 95 ]*

**FCRX**

INTERVIEWER: WRITE IN OTHER ANSWER

String40

Please refer to the code book

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

<b>MAIN RESPONDENTS ONLY</b>
------------------------------

*IF respondent is the only resident natural parent and other natural parent has not died  
OR respondent has a partner (cohort child's step-parent) from prior sweep who has now left  
the household*

*OR respondent is a foster parent*

*[ uses mainly relationship variables from household questionnaire in HHQre.PRER ]*

ASK COPA TO REFA FOR EACH ABSENT PARENT/ STEP PARENT

**COPA**

I'd like now to ask you about [^name of absent parent] who no longer lives here.

Does [^name of cohort child] have any contact now with [^name of absent parent] ?

[^male/female, ^Date of birth, ^relationship to parent/ child]

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 Person has died

*IF cohort child has contact with other natural parent [Copa = 1]*

**INCH**

SHOW CARD B4

How much interest would you say [^name of absent parent] shows in [^Cohort child's name or twins names etc]?

INTERVIEWER: IF OTHERS IN ROOM, 'You can tell me which number applies'

- 1 Very interested
- 2 Somewhat interested
- 3 Not very interested
- 4 Not at all interested

**SEOF**

How often does [^name of absent parent] see [^Cohort child's name or twins names etc]?

- 1 Every day
- 2 5-6 times a week
- 3 3-4 times a week
- 4 Once or twice a week
- 5 Less often but at least once a month
- 6 Less often than once a month
- 7 Never

**STAY**

Does [^Cohort child's name or twins names etc] ever stay overnight with [^name of absent parent]?

INTERVIEWER: IF YES, PROMPT: Is that often, sometimes, or rarely?

- 1 Yes, often
- 2 Yes, sometimes
- 3 Yes, rarely
- 4 No, never

**COWH**

Were these arrangements for [^Cohort child's name or twins names etc] to see [^name of absent parent] made by a court order?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

END OF FILTER

*IF respondent is the only resident natural parent and other natural parent has not died  
OR respondent has a partner (cohort child's step-parent) from prior sweep who has now left the household*

**COMA**

Does [^name of absent parent] contribute any money to [^his / her / their] maintenance?

IF YES, PROBE: Does [^name of absent parent] make regular payments?

- 1 Yes, regular payments
- 2 Yes, irregular payments
- 3 No payments made

*IF contributes money to maintenance regularly or irregularly [CoMa = 1, 2]*

**COCO**

Were these arrangements for financial support made by a court order or through the child support agency (CSA)?

- 1 Yes, by a court order
- 2 Yes, through the CSA
- 3 No

END OF FILTER

*IF cohort child has contact with other natural parent/ step-parent [Copa = 1]*

**PAYK**

SHOW CARD B5

Does [^name of absent parent] do any of the following? :

PROBE: What others?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Buy clothes, toys or presents for child
- 02 Help pay for child's childcare or school-related activities
- 03 Look after your child while you/your partner are at work
- 04 Help with repairs around the child's house
- 05 Buy food or groceries for child's household
- 06 Help make rent or mortgage payments for your child's household
- 07 Help pay for utilities or other household bills for your child's household
- 08 Help pay for holidays for your child
- 09 Help pay for outings to special places or events for your child
- 10 Help you out with other expenses?
- 96 None of these

**[code maximum 10 out of 11 possible responses]**

**Check FC2**

**REFA**

SHOW CARD B6

Which of these best describes your relationship with [^name of absent parent]?

- 1 Very friendly
- 2 Friendly
- 3 Neither friendly nor unfriendly
- 4 Unfriendly
- 5 Very unfriendly

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

IF *respondent is foster parent to cohort child* [HHQre.PREB = 9]**FOLO**

Do you know how much longer [^Cohort child's name or twins names etc] will stay with you?

IF YES: PROBE How long?

INTERVIEWER CODE WHETHER ANSWER WILL BE GIVEN IN WEEKS OR MONTHS

- 1 Weeks
- 2 Months
- 3 No, Don't know how much longer

IF *length of time given in weeks* [FoLo = 1]**FOWK**

ENTER NUMBER OF WEEKS

Range: 0..52

END OF FILTER

IF *length of time given in months* [FoLo = 2]**FOMT**

ENTER NUMBER OF MONTHS

Range: 0..97

END OF FILTER

**RECH**

Is it expected or hoped that [^he / she/ they] will return to [^his / her / their] natural parents?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

| **REFS**

| What was the reason for [^Cohort child's name or twins names etc] being fostered?

- | 1 Parent(s) unable to cope/ needed a break
- | 2 Parent(s) mistreated baby/babies or his/her/their siblings
- | 3 Parent(s) ill in hospital
- | 4 Parent(s) died
- | 95 Other reason (PLEASE SPECIFY)

| *IF Other reason for foster care [ReFs = 95]*

| **WHFS**

| WRITE IN OTHER REASON WHY BABY FOSTERED

| String60

| Please refer to code book

| END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

<b>MAIN AND PARTNER RESPONDENTS</b>
-------------------------------------

*IF both respondent's parent's still alive and both NOT in household  
[ FF.MUAL <> 2 AND FF.DAAL <> 2 AND not on hhd grid ]*

**PAIN**

I'd now like to ask you about your own parents.

1 Press 1 and <Enter> to continue.

END OF FILTER

*IF respondent's natural/adop mother still alive and respondent's natural mother NOT in household*

*[FF.MUAL <> 2 AND PNMum <> 1 AND PAdMum <> 1 ]*

**MUAL**

May I just check, is your mother still alive?

ADD IF NECESSARY: By mother I mean your natural or adoptive mother.

1 Yes

2 No

3 Don't know

*IF respondent's natural/adop mother IS still alive [MuAl = 1]*

**MUAG**

How old is she?

WRITE IN AGE

Range: 25..100

**CHECK FC3****MULV**

SHOW CARD B7

About how long would it take you to get to where your mother lives? Think of the time it usually takes door to door.

INTERVIEWER:

TIMES REFER TO THE MOST LIKELY METHOD OF TRAVEL BY RESPONDENT

1 Less than 15 minutes journey

2 15 minutes to less than 30 minutes journey

3 30 minutes to less than one hour's journey

4 One hour or more away, but within the UK

5 Outside the UK

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

*IF respondent's natural/adop mother NOT alive [FF. MUAL = 2 OR MuAI = 2]*

**MUOL**

[You told us at a previous interview that your mother had died.] How old was your mother when she died?

WRITE IN AGE

INTERVIEWER: IF STILL ALIVE, CODE AGE AS 120

Range: 0..120

**CHECK FC4**

END OF FILTER

*IF respondent's natural/adop father still alive (from prior interview) AND respondent's natural father NOT in hhold [FF.DaAI <> 2 AND PNDad <> 1]*

**DAAL**

May I just check, is your father still alive?

ADD IF NECESSARY: By father I mean your natural or adoptive father.

1 Yes

2 No

3 Don't know

*IF respondent's natural/adop father IS still alive [DaAI = 1]*

**DAAG**

How old is he?

WRITE IN AGE

Range: 25..100

*IF respondent's natural/adop mother IS still alive [MuAI = 1]*

**DAMU**

Can I check, do your father and mother live together?

1 Yes

2 No

END OF FILTER



*IF respondent's father and mother do not live together [DaMu <> 1]*

**CHECK FC6**

**DALV**

SHOW CARD B7 (AGAIN)

About how long would it take you to get to where your father lives? Think of the time it usually takes door to door.

INTERVIEWER: TIMES REFER TO THE MOST LIKELY METHOD OF TRAVEL BY RESPONDENT

- 1 Less than 15 minutes journey
- 2 15 minutes to less than 30 minutes journey
- 3 30 minutes to less than one hour's journey
- 4 One hour or more away, but within the UK
- 5 Outside the UK

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

*IF respondent's natural/adop father NOT alive  
[FF.DAAL = 2 OR DaAI = 2]*

**DAOL**

[You told us at a previous interview that your father had died.] How old was your father when he died?

WRITE IN AGE

INTERVIEWER: IF STILL ALIVE, CODE AGE AS 120  
Range: 0..120

**CHECK FC5**

END OF FILTER

**ASK QUESTIONS <PASD> TO <CASC> FOR NEW RESPONDENTS ONLY**  
*[New respondents identified if current person number is NOT in prior sweep  
i.e FFPN = 97]*

**PASD**

Can I check, did your parents ever permanently separate or divorce?

ADD IF NECESSARY: By parents, I mean your natural or adoptive parents.

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 Parents never lived together
- 4 Never lived with parents/don't know

**CHECK FC6**

*IF parents divorced or permanently separated [PaSD = 1]*

**AGSE**

How old were you when this happened?

WRITE IN AGE

NOTE: IF PARENTS SEPARATED, THEN DIVORCED, ENTER AGE AT WHICH SEPARATED.

Range: 0..97

**CHECK FC 7**

END OF FILTER

*IF ever lived with parents [PaSD <> 4]*

**LIAW**

Before the age of 17 did you spend any time living away from both of your parents?

NOTE: DO NOT INCLUDE HOLIDAYS OR BOARDING SCHOOL

1 Yes

2 No

END OF FILTER

*IF lived away from both parents before the age of 17 OR never lived with parents [Liaw=1  
OR Pasd =4]*

*IF Country is England, Wales or Scotland [HHQre.Country=1, 2, 3]*

**WHLI**

SHOW CARD B8

Where did you mainly live [^before the age of 17]?

- 01 Local authority children's home
- 02 Local authority foster parents
- 03 Voluntary society children's home
- 04 Voluntary society foster parents
- 05 Boarding school
- 06 Living with relatives
- 07 Prison/Young Offenders Institute/Borstal
- 08 Some other place (other specify)
- 09 (Children's home- not sure which type)
- 10 (Foster parents - not sure which type)

*IF other place of residence [WhLi = 8]*

**LIWH**

INTERVIEWER: WRITE IN OTHER ANSWER

String40

Please refer to code book

END OF FILTER

*ELSE IF Country is Northern Ireland [HHQre.Country = 4]*

**LINI**

SHOW CARD B8

Where did you mainly live [^before the age of 17]?

- 1 Statutory children's home
- 2 Foster parents
- 3 Voluntary children's home
- 5 Boarding school
- 6 Living with relatives
- 7 Prison or Offenders centre
- 95 Some other place

*IF mainly lived in some other place [LiNi = 95]*

**LIOT**

INTERVIEWER: WRITE IN OTHER ANSWER

String40

Please refer to code book

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

| *IF mainly lived in a children's home or with foster parents*  
| *[Whli=1,2,3,4,9,10 or Lini = 1,2,3]*

| **TICA**

| SHOW CARD B9

| Which best describes the total amount of time you spent in care?

- | 1 Under three months
- | 2 Three months, less than 1 year
- | 3 1 year, less than 2
- | 4 2 years, less than 5
- | 5 5 years, less than 10
- | 6 10 years or more

| **CASC**

| Were you in care at the time you left school?

- | 1 Yes
- | 2 No

| END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

**ASK QUESTIONS <MUJO> TO <DABW> IF NOT INTERVIEWED AT MCS2 (WHICH INCLUDES ALL NEW RESPONDENTS) [identified from FF.RESP2]**

| *IF ever lived with parents [Pasd<>4] AND knows if Mother is alive or dead [Mual = 1, 2]*

| **MUJO**

| Can I just check, when you were 14, did your mother work?

- | 1 Yes
- | 2 No
- | 3 Can't remember
- | 4 Mother died before resp was aged 14

| *IF mother worked [Mujo=1}*

| **MUJT**

| What did she do?

| DESCRIBE AS FULLY AS POSSIBLE

- | - PROBE MANUFACTURING OR PROCESSING OR DISTRIBUTING ETC....
- | - PROBE MAIN GOODS PRODUCED, MATERIALS USED, WHOLESALE or RETAIL ETC...

| String100

| Please refer to code book

| END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

*IF ever lived with parents [Pasd <>4] AND knows if father is alive or dead [Daal = 1,2]*

**DAJO**

Can I just check, when you were 14, did your father work?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 Can't remember
- 4 Father died before resp was aged 14

*IF father worked [Dajo=1]*

**DAJT**

What did he do?

DESCRIBE AS FULLY AS POSSIBLE

- PROBE MANUFACTURING OR PROCESSING OR DISTRIBUTING ETC....
- PROBE MAIN GOODS PRODUCED, MATERIALS USED, WHOLESALE or RETAIL ETC...

String100

Please refer to code book

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

*IF ever lived with parents [Pasd <>4] AND knows if Mother is alive or dead [Mual = 1,2]*

**MUBO**

Was your mother born in the UK?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

*IF Mother not born in UK [Mubo= 2]*

**MUBW**

Where was she born?

INTERVIEWER WRITE IN ANSWER

String60

Please refer to code book

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

*IF ever lived with parents [Pasd <>4] and knows if Father is alive or dead [Daal= 1, 2]*

**DABO**

Was your father born in the UK?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

*IF Father not born in UK [Dabo= 2]*

**DABW**

Where was he born?

INTERVIEWER WRITE IN ANSWER

String60

Please refer to code book

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

**ASK QUESTIONS <REBO> TO <REWN> FOR NEW RESPONDENTS ONLY**

*[New person identified if person number is NOT in prior sweep i.e. FFPN = 97]*

**REBO**

Can I also check, were you born in the UK?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

*IF respondent not born in UK [Rebo = 2]*

**REWH**

Where were you born?

INTERVIEWER WRITE IN ANSWER

String60

Please refer to code book

**REWN**

Can I also check, in what year did you first come to the UK to live?

Range: 1900..2050

**CHECK FC8**

END OF FILTER

<b>MAIN RESPONDENTS ONLY</b>
------------------------------

<b>RELATIONSHIP HISTORY QUESTIONS</b>
---------------------------------------

*IF two-parent household and same two parents as last interview*

*[ uses mainly relationship variables from household questionnaire in HHQre.PRER ]*

**RCPL**

Can I check, has [^Cohort child's name or twins names etc] been living with you and [^Name of partner] continuously since last time we interviewed you [^On date of last interview]?

INTERVIEWER: IGNORE TEMPORARY SEPARATIONS, PARENT WORKING AWAY, PERIODS WHEN PARENT OR CHILD IS IN HOSPITAL, ETC...

INTERVIEWER: A RELATIONSHIP HAS CHANGED IF ONE PERSON HAS CHANGED, THEREFORE IF:

- A DIFFERENT LONE-PARENT TO CHILD
- MOVED FROM LONE-PARENT TO TWO-PARENT
- MOVED FROM TWO-PARENT TO LONE-PARENT
- STILL IN TWO-PARENT, BUT NOT SAME TWO PARENTS

1 Yes

2 No

END OF FILTER

*IF lone-parent household and same lone-parent as last interview*

*[ uses mainly relationship variables from household questionnaire in HHQre.PRER ]*

**RSIN**

Can I check, has [^Cohort child's name or twins names etc] been living with you as a lone parent continuously since last time we interviewed you [^On date of last interview]?

INTERVIEWER: IGNORE TEMPORARY SEPARATIONS, PARENT WORKING AWAY, PERIODS WHEN PARENT OR CHILD IS IN HOSPITAL, ETC...

INTERVIEWER: A RELATIONSHIP HAS CHANGED IF ONE PERSON HAS CHANGED, THEREFORE IF:

- A DIFFERENT LONE-PARENT TO CHILD
- MOVED FROM LONE-PARENT TO TWO-PARENT
- MOVED FROM TWO-PARENT TO LONE-PARENT
- STILL IN TWO-PARENT, BUT NOT SAME TWO PARENTS

1 Yes

2 No

END OF FILTER

*IF not live in two-parent or lone-parent household continuously [RCPL = 2 OR RSIN = 2]*

**RELY**

When did [^Cohort child's name or twins names etc]'s current period of living  
[^with you as a lone-parent household / with you and <name of partner>] begin?  
ENTER YEAR

**CHECK FC9**

IF RESPONDENT UNSURE OF MONTH SEE HELP <F9>

Range: 2000..2050

**HELP SCREEN**

IF RESPONDENT DOESN'T KNOW MONTH ASK : Was it Winter, Spring, Summer or Autumn...?  
AND ENTER MID-SEASON MONTH.

Mid-season months:

Winter: Feb (2)

Spring: May (5)

Summer: August (8)

Autumn: Nov (11)

**RELM**

When did [^Cohort child's name or twins names etc]'s current period of living  
[^with you as a lone-parent household / with you and <name of partner>] begin?  
ENTER MONTH

IF RESPONDENT UNSURE OF MONTH SEE HELP <F9>

**HELP SCREEN**

This question uses Help Screen as at question RELY in the same module

01 January

02 February

03 March

04 April

05 May

06 June

07 July

08 August

09 September

10 October

11 November

12 December

**CHECK FC9**



**REPY**

And when did the period, which included the last interview [^date], of [^Cohort child's name or twins names etc] living [^with you as a lone-parent household / with you and <name of partner>] end?

ENTER YEAR

IF RESPONDENT UNSURE OF MONTH SEE HELP <F9>

Range: 2000..2050

## HELP SCREEN

This question uses Help Screen as at question RELY in the same module

**CHECK FC 10****REPM**

And when did the period, which included the last interview [^date], of [^Cohort child's name or twins names etc] living [^with you as a lone-parent household / with you and <name of partner>] end?

ENTER MONTH

IF RESPONDENT UNSURE OF MONTH SEE HELP <F9>

## HELP SCREEN

This question uses Help Screen as at question RELY in the same module

01 January

02 February

03 March

04 April

05 May

06 June

07 July

08 August

09 September

10 October

11 November

12 December

**CHECK FC 10**

END OF FILTER

*IF two parents at current interview, and different two parents at last interview  
OR lone parent at last interview and two parents at current interview  
OR two parents at current interview, and lone parent at last interview.  
[ uses mainly relationship variables from household questionnaire in HHQre.PRER ]*

**RESY**

Can I check, when we last interviewed you on [^ date], [^Cohort child's name or twins names etc] was living [^with you as a lone-parent household / with you and <name of partner>].

When did that period end?

ENTER YEAR

**CHECK FC 11**

INTERVIEWER: IF RESPONDENT DISPUTES ANY OF THIS, CODE 9998

INTERVIEWER: A RELATIONSHIP HAS CHANGED IF ONE PERSON HAS CHANGED, THEREFORE IF:

- A DIFFERENT LONE-PARENT TO CHILD
- MOVED FROM LONE-PARENT TO TWO-PARENT
- MOVED FROM TWO-PARENT TO LONE-PARENT
- STILL IN TWO-PARENT, BUT NOT SAME TWO PARENTS

IF RESPONDENT UNSURE OF MONTH SEE HELP <F9>

Range: 2000..9998

HELP SCREEN

This question uses Help Screen as at question RELY in the same module

**RESM**

Can I check, when we last interviewed you on [^date], [^Cohort child's name or twins names etc] was living [^with you as a lone-parent household / with you and <name of partner>].

When did that period end?

ENTER MONTH

INTERVIEWER: A RELATIONSHIP HAS CHANGED IF ONE PERSON HAS CHANGED, THEREFORE IF:

- A DIFFERENT LONE-PARENT TO CHILD
- MOVED FROM LONE-PARENT TO TWO-PARENT
- MOVED FROM TWO-PARENT TO LONE-PARENT
- STILL IN TWO-PARENT, BUT NOT SAME TWO PARENTS

IF RESPONDENT UNSURE OF MONTH SEE HELP <F9>

**HELP SCREEN**

This question uses Help Screen as at question RELY in this module

- 01 January
- 02 February
- 03 March
- 04 April
- 05 May
- 06 June
- 07 July
- 08 August
- 09 September
- 10 October
- 11 November
- 12 December

**CHECK FC 11**

**REEY**

Now [^Cohort child's name or twins names etc] is living [^with you as a lone-parent household / with you and <name of partner>].

When did this period begin?

ENTER YEAR

**CHECK FC 12**

INTERVIEWER: IF SEVERAL PERIODS, TAKE START OF CURRENT PERIOD

INTERVIEWER: IF RESPONDENT DISPUTES THIS OR GIVES DATES BEFORE LAST INTERVIEW, CODE 9998

INTERVIEWER: A RELATIONSHIP HAS CHANGED IF ONE PERSON HAS CHANGED, THEREFORE IF:

- A DIFFERENT LONE-PARENT TO CHILD
- MOVED FROM LONE-PARENT TO TWO-PARENT
- MOVED FROM TWO-PARENT TO LONE-PARENT
- STILL IN TWO-PARENT, BUT NOT SAME TWO PARENTS

IF RESPONDENT UNSURE OF MONTH SEE HELP <F9>

Range: 2000..9998

**HELP SCREEN**

This question uses Help Screen as at question RELY in this module

**REEM**

Now [^Cohort child's name or twins names etc] is living [^with you as a lone-parent household / with you and <name of partner>].

When did this period begin?

ENTER YEAR

INTERVIEWER: IF SEVERAL PERIODS, TAKE START OF CURRENT PERIOD

INTERVIEWER: A RELATIONSHIP HAS CHANGED IF ONE PERSON HAS CHANGED, THEREFORE IF:

- A DIFFERENT LONE-PARENT TO CHILD
- MOVED FROM LONE-PARENT TO TWO-PARENT
- MOVED FROM TWO-PARENT TO LONE-PARENT
- STILL IN TWO-PARENT, BUT NOT SAME TWO PARENTS

IF RESPONDENT UNSURE OF MONTH SEE HELP <F9>

**HELP SCREEN**

This question uses Help Screen as at question RELY in this module

- 01 January
- 02 February
- 03 March
- 04 April
- 05 May
- 06 June
- 07 July
- 08 August
- 09 September
- 10 October
- 11 November
- 12 December

**CHECK FC 12**

END OF FILTER

**ASK RHIS IF THERE IS A GAP IN RELATIONSHIP HISTORY**

[ Uses RELY/RELM and REPY/REPM; or RESY/RESM & REEY/REEM to establish if there is a gap]

**RHIS**

When we interviewed you last time [^date], [^Cohort child's name or twins names etc] was living [^with you as a lone-parent household / with you and <name of partner>], and that situation ended in [date].

You've also just mentioned that [^Cohort child's name or twins names etc] is currently living [^with you as a lone-parent household / with you and <name of partner>], and that this period began in [^date].

I'd like now to ask you about [^Cohort child's name or twins names etc]'s situation between those two dates, that is between [^date] and [^date]

1 Press 1 and <Enter> to continue.

**REPEAT <RFAM> TO <RPRM> FOR EACH RELATIONSHIP UNTIL COVER PERIOD TO LAST INTERVIEW**

**RFAM**

Prior to the [^current situation] (that is before [^date] ), was [^Cohort child's name or twins names etc] living in a two-parent family or a lone parent family?

INTERVIEWER: A RELATIONSHIP HAS CHANGED IF ONE PERSON HAS CHANGED, THEREFORE IF:

- A DIFFERENT LONE-PARENT TO CHILD
- MOVED FROM LONE-PARENT TO TWO-PARENT
- MOVED FROM TWO-PARENT TO LONE-PARENT
- STILL IN TWO-PARENT, BUT NOT SAME TWO PARENTS

- 1 Two Parent
- 2 Lone Parent

*IF lone parent or two-parent at <RFAM> ask for details of first person [RFAM = 1,2]*

**RPNA**

Who was that/ Who were they?

INTERVIEWER: FIRST/ THIS PERSON IS TYPICALLY SOMEONE IN HOUSEHOLD NOW - ENTER THEIR PERSON NUMBER, OR 97 IF NOT IN HOUSEHOLD

[^List of adults in household]  
Range: 1..97

**CHECK FC 13**

**RNMA**

Enter name of first person  
String20

**RSXA**

INTERVIEWER: ASK OR CODE [^name of person at RNMA] 's sex.

- 1 Male
- 2 Female

**RDBA**

What is [^name of person at RNMA] 's date of birth?

DATE FIELD

**RRCA**

What is [^name of person at RNMA] 's relationship to [^Cohort child's name or twins names etc]?

INTERVIEWER: CODE PARTNER OF MOTHER AS STEP-FATHER

- 1 Natural mother
- 2 Natural father
- 3 Adoptive mother
- 4 Adoptive father
- 5 Foster mother
- 6 Foster father
- 7 Step mother
- 8 Step father
- 9 Other

END OF FILTER

*IF two-parent at <RFAM> ask for details of second person  
[RFAM = 1 ]*

**RPNB**

Who was the second person?

INTERVIEWER: ENTER THEIR PERSON NUMBER, OR 97 IF NOT IN HOUSEHOLD

[^List of adults in household]

Range: 1..97

**CHECK FC14-FC15****RNMB**

Enter name of second person

String20

**RSXB**

INTERVIEWER: ASK OR CODE [^name of person at RNMB] 's sex.

- 1 Male
- 2 Female

**RDBB**

What is [^name of person at RNMB] 's date of birth?

| **RRCB**

| What is [^name of person at RNMB] 's relationship to [^Cohort child's name or twins names etc]?

- | 1 Natural mother
- | 2 Natural father
- | 3 Adoptive mother
- | 4 Adoptive father
- | 5 Foster mother
- | 6 Foster father
- | 7 Step mother
- | 8 Step father
- | 9 Other

| END OF FILTER

ASK BOTH LONE-PARENT AND TWO-PARENT HOUSEHOLDS

[RFAM = 1,2]

**RPRY**

When did that period of [^Cohort child's name or twins names etc] living in a [^lone-parent/ two-parent household] begin?

ENTER YEAR

IF RESPONDENT UNSURE OF MONTH SEE HELP <F9>

Range: 2000..2050

**HELP SCREEN**

This question uses Help Screen as at question RELY in this module

**RPRM**

(When did that period of [^Cohort child's name or twins names etc] living in a [^lone-parent/ two-parent household] begin?)

ENTER MONTH

IF RESPONDENT UNSURE OF MONTH SEE HELP <F9>

**HELP SCREEN**

This question uses Help Screen as at question RELY in this module

- 01 January
- 02 February
- 03 March
- 04 April
- 05 May
- 06 June
- 07 July
- 08 August
- 09 September
- 10 October
- 11 November
- 12 December



# **Early Education, Schooling and Childcare (ES)**



**REPEAT QUESTIONS FOR EACH COHORT CHILD**

**MAIN AND PARTNER RESPONDENTS**

**ESIN**

And now some questions about [^Cohort child's name]'s [^education and childcare/ education].

1 Press 1 and <Enter> to continue.

**STSC**

Has [^Cohort child's name] started [^primary one / reception class] at school?

INTERVIEWER: CODE 'No' IF CHILD GOES TO NURSERY SCHOOL OR NURSERY CLASS.  
ASK OR CODE.

(SEE HELP <F9> FOR MORE INFORMATION ON RECEPTION CLASS AND SCHOOL  
STARTING REGIMES)

1 Yes

2 No

**HELP SCREEN**

IN ENGLAND AND WALES, RECEPTION CLASS IS THE FIRST COMPULSORY YEAR OF SCHOOLING AND CHILDREN WILL START RECEPTION CLASS IN THE ACADEMIC YEAR THEY TURN 5. FOR THE OVERWHELMING MAJORITY OF THE CHILDREN IN THE STUDY LIVING IN ENGLAND AND WALES, THIS IS 2005-2006. IT IS THE YEAR BEFORE `YEAR 1`.

IN ENGLAND, RECEPTION CLASS IS THE SECOND YEAR OF THE FOUNDATION STAGE OF THE NATIONAL CURRICULUM. IN A FEW AREAS IN ENGLAND, RECEPTION CLASS MAY BE REFERRED TO AS `FOUNDATION STAGE 2` OR `FS2` BUT THIS IS VERY UNCOMMON. ADMISSIONS POLICY ON WHICH TERM CHILDREN START SCHOOL VARIES BY LOCAL EDUCATION AUTHORITY. BUT THE MAJORITY OF CHILDREN STARTED IN SEPTEMBER 2005 AND A MINORITY IN JANUARY 2006.

IN A FEW LOCAL AUTHORITIES, CHILDREN BORN LATER MAY NOT START UNTIL APRIL 2006, BUT THIS IS VERY UNCOMMON. INCREASINGLY CHILDREN WILL START SCHOOL FULL-TIME IN THE FIRST TERM OF RECEPTION CLASS (GENERALLY AFTER ONE OR TWO WEEKS OF PART-TIME ATTENDANCE TO GET THEM USED TO THE SCHOOL). HOWEVER EVEN WITHIN THE SAME LEA SCHOOLS HAVE DIFFERENT POLICIES ABOUT HOW THEY ADMIT THEIR RECEPTION CHILDREN. IT IS STILL VERY COMMON FOR RECEPTION CHILDREN TO ATTEND PART-TIME UP UNTIL THE HALF TERM OF THE FIRST TERM. OR LESS COMMONLY TO ATTEND PART-TIME FOR THE ENTIRE FIRST TERM. SOME SCHOOLS ALSO STAGGER THE INTAKE SO THAT YOUNGER CHILDREN REMAIN PART-TIME FOR LONGER. THERE IS NO ONE WAY OF HANDLING RECEPTION INTAKE. SOME CHILDREN GO TO A NURSERY SCHOOL OR NURSERY CLASS BEFORE STARTING RECEPTION CLASS AND SOME OF THESE CHILDREN MAY ATTEND A NURSERY SCHOOL OR CLASS ON THE SAME SITE AS THE PRIMARY OR INFANT SCHOOL WHERE THEY ATTEND RECEPTION CLASS.

IN NORTHERN IRELAND PRIMARY ONE IS THE FIRST YEAR OF COMPULSORY SCHOOLING AND MOST CHILDREN START IN THE ACADEMIC YEAR THEY TURN 5. CHILDREN BORN IN JULY AND AUGUST, START SCHOOL IN THE ACADEMIC YEAR THEY TURN 6. APPROXIMATELY HALF THE CHILDREN IN THE STUDY LIVING IN NORTHERN IRELAND (THOSE BORN BETWEEN 1ST SEPTEMBER 2000-JULY 2ND 2001) START SCHOOL IN THE ACADEMIC YEAR 2005-2006 (USUALLY STARTING IN SEPTEMBER 2005) AND ALMOST ALL OF THE REMAINDER IN THE ACADEMIC YEAR 2006-2007 (USUALLY STARTING IN SEPTEMBER 2006). SOME CHILDREN GO TO A NURSERY SCHOOL OR NURSERY CLASS BEFORE STARTING PRIMARY. ONE AND SOME OF THESE CHILDREN MAY ATTEND A NURSERY SCHOOL OR CLASS ON THE SAME SITE AS THE PRIMARY OR INFANT SCHOOL WHERE THEY ATTEND PRIMARY ONE.

IN SCOTLAND, `PRIMARY ONE` IS THE FIRST YEAR OF COMPULSORY SCHOOLING AND CHILDREN USUALLY START PRIMARY ONE IN THE AUGUST WHEN THEY ARE AGED BETWEEN FOUR-AND-HALF AND FIVE-AND-HALF. CHILDREN MUST START IN THE AUGUST AFTER THEIR FIFTH BIRTHDAY. CHILDREN BORN BETWEEN SEPTEMBER-FEBRUARY ARE ABLE TO START SCHOOL IN THE AUGUST BEFORE OR THE AUGUST AFTER THEIR FIFTH BIRTHDAY. MOST CHILDREN IN THE STUDY BORN BETWEEN 1ST SEPTEMBER 2000 -1ST MARCH 2001 WILL START SCHOOL IN THE AUGUST BEFORE THEIR FIFTH BIRTHDAY, AUGUST 2005. MOST OF THOSE CHILDREN IN THE STUDY BORN ON OR AFTER 1ST MARCH 2001 WILL START SCHOOL IN AUGUST 2006. SOME CHILDREN GO TO A NURSERY SCHOOL OR NURSERY CLASS BEFORE STARTING PRIMARY ONE AND SOME OF THESE CHILDREN MAY ATTEND A NURSERY SCHOOL OR CLASS ON THE SAME SITE AS THE PRIMARY OR INFANT SCHOOL WHERE THEY ATTEND `PRIMARY ONE`.

**MAIN RESPONDENTS ONLY**

*IF NOT started reception class [StSc 2]*

**NOWH**

Why has [^Cohort child's name] not started [^primary one / reception class]?

- 1 Home schooled
- 2 Not old enough
- 3 In hospital
- 4 Not able to due to health problem/disability
- 95 Other reason (specify)

*IF other reason [NoWh 95]*

**NOWS**

Write in other reason

String60

Please refer to code book

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

*IF started reception class [StSc 1]*

**FTNW**

Does [^Cohort child's name] go to school full-time or part-time?

INTERVIEWER: PART-TIME IS EITHER A MORNING OR AFTERNOON SESSION ON 4-5 DAYS PER WEEK OR A FULL DAY ON 1-3 DAYS PER WEEK.

(SEE HELP <F9> FOR MORE INFORMATION ON RECEPTION CLASS AND SCHOOL STARTING REGIMES)

HELP SCREEN

This question uses Help Screen as at question STSC at beginning of this module

- 1 Full-time
- 2 Part-time

**STWY**

When did [^Cohort child's name] start [^primary one / reception class]?

INTERVIEWER: ENTER YEAR

(SEE HELP <F9> FOR MORE INFORMATION ON RECEPTION CLASS AND SCHOOL STARTING REGIMES)

Range: 2000..2050

HELP SCREEN

This question uses Help Screen as at question STSC at beginning of this module

**CHECK ES1—ES2**

**STWM**

(When did [^Cohort child's name] start [^primary one / reception class]?)

ENTER MONTH

(SEE HELP <F9> FOR MORE INFORMATION ON RECEPTION CLASS AND SCHOOL STARTING REGIMES)

HELP SCREEN

This question uses Help Screen as at question STSC at beginning of this module

- 01 January
- 02 February
- 03 March
- 04 April
- 05 May
- 06 June
- 07 July
- 08 August
- 09 September
- 10 October
- 11 November
- 12 December
- 13 Winter (Jan-Feb)
- 14 Spring (Mar-May)
- 15 Summer (Jun-Aug)
- 16 Autumn (Sep-Nov)

**CHECK ES2**

**FTST**

When [^Cohort child's name] first started [^primary one / reception class] did [^he/she] go full-time or part-time?

(SEE HELP <F9> FOR MORE INFORMATION ON RECEPTION CLASS AND SCHOOL STARTING REGIMES)

- 1 Full-time
- 2 Part-time

HELP SCREEN

This question uses Help Screen as at question STSC at beginning of this module

| / IF started reception/primary one part-time, but now going full-time [FtSt 2 AND FtNw 1]

| | **FTCY**

| | When did [^Cohort child's name] start going to [^primary one / reception class] full-time?

| | INTERVIEWER: ENTER YEAR

| | (SEE HELP <F9> FOR MORE INFORMATION ON RECEPTION CLASS AND  
| | SCHOOL STARTING REGIMES)

| | Range: 2000..2050

HELP SCREEN

This question uses Help Screen as at question STSC at beginning of this module

| **CHECK ES3**

| | **FTCM**

| | (When did [^Cohort child's name] start going to [^primary one / reception class] full-time?)

| | ENTER MONTH

| | (SEE HELP <F9> FOR MORE INFORMATION ON RECEPTION  
| | CLASS AND SCHOOL STARTING REGIMES)

HELP SCREEN

This question uses Help Screen as at question STSC at beginning of this module

- | | 01 January
- | | 02 February
- | | 03 March
- | | 04 April
- | | 05 May
- | | 06 June
- | | 07 July
- | | 08 August
- | | 09 September
- | | 10 October
- | | 11 November
- | | 12 December
- | | 13 Winter (Jan-Feb)
- | | 14 Spring (Mar-May)
- | | 15 Summer (Jun-Aug)
- | | 16 Autumn (Sep-Nov)

| | **CHECK ES3**

| | END OF FILTER



**SCNM**

What is the full name of the school that [^Cohort child's name] is at now?

IN THE NEXT FEW QUESTIONS COLLECT SCHOOL NAME, TOWN,  
POSTCODE AND [^local education authority/ education board] AS FAR AS IS  
KNOWN, THEN LOOK UP FULL NAME AND ADDRESS ON DATABASE

ENTER NAME OF SCHOOL

String60

**SCTOWN**

What is the name of the town, city or village that this school is in?

ENTER TOWN, CITY OR VILLAGE  
OR JUST PRESS THE ENTER KEY IF NOT KNOWN

String40

**SCNP**

What is the postcode of this school?

ENTER POSTCODE OR PART OF THE POSTCODE OF SCHOOL IF KNOWN  
OR JUST PRESS THE ENTER KEY IF NOT KNOWN

String10

**SCLEA**

What is the name of the [^local education authority/ education board] for this school?

ENTER [^LEA / Short name of Education Board]  
OR JUST PRESS THE ENTER KEY IF NOT KNOWN

String40

**URN**

PRESS <Space> TO SEE THE LOOK-UP TABLE  
IF UNABLE TO FIND SCHOOL ENTER XXX IN THE SEARCH BOX

String7

**DISPSCH**

INTERVIEWER: YOU HAVE CODED [^list of school details above] INTO:  
[^name, address, postcode of school]

IS THAT CORRECT?

- 1 Yes - correct
  - 2 No - go back and try again
  - 3 No - wrong: write in full address instead
- [Don't Know and Refusal are not allowed]

**CHECK ES4**

*IF not correct/ school not found in database [DispSch 3]*

**SCHADD**

(What is the full address of this school?)

ENTER FULL ADDRESS OF SCHOOL

INTERVIEWER: IF NO DETAILS AVAILABLE PLEASE RECORD REASONS HERE

String140

END OF FILTER

**SCON**

Is this the only school that [^Cohort child's name] has been to since [^he/she] started [^primary one / reception class]?

1 Yes

2 No

*IF NOT only school since reception [ScOn 2]*

**SCNO**

How many other schools has [^Cohort child's name] been to since [^he/she] started [^primary one / reception class]?

Range: 1..97

**CHECK ES5**

**CSWH**

Why has [^Cohort child's name] been to more than one school since [^he/she] started [^primary one / reception class]?

PROBE: What other reasons?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

1 Couldn't settle/problems with previous school

2 Moved house

3 Excluded from previous school

4 School closed down

5 Moved to a school nearer home

6 Moved to a school nearer parent's work

95 Other reason (specify)

**[code maximum 7 out of 7 possible responses]**

*IF Other reason [CSWh 95]*

**CSWX**

INTERVIEWER: Please specify

String60

Please refer to code book

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

**SCTY**

Do school fees have to be paid for [^Cohort child's name] to go to this school?

INTERVIEWER: BY FEES, WE MEAN COMPULSORY FEES FOR THE CHILD TO ATTEND  
NOT 'TOP-UP FEES' FOR EXTRA-CURRICULAR ACTIVITIES/OTHER REASONS

1 Yes

2 No

**SCSX**

And (can I just check) is it a single sex or mixed school?

1 Single sex

2 Mixed

**HSTI**

I'd like now to ask a few questions about any early education or group-based  
childcare that [^Cohort child's name] might have received before [^he/she] started school.

1 Press 1 and <Enter> to continue.

END OF FILTER

*IF gave the name and address of a group childcare/ early education setting at Age 3 survey  
[ FF.EPRN <> EMPTY ]*

**EPRY**

Last time we interviewed you [^On date of last interview] you gave us the name of a childcare provider that [^Cohort child's name] was going to at that time. When did [^Cohort child's name] stop going to this childcare provider?  
The name of the childcare provider was: [^name of childcare provider (FF.EPRN)]

ENTER YEAR

IF STILL GOING, CODE 9997. IF NEVER WENT, CODE 9996

Range: 2000..9997

**CHECK ES6**

**EPRM**

(When did [^Cohort child's name] stop going to this childcare provider?)

ENTER MONTH

01 January

02 February

03 March

04 April

05 May

06 June

07 July

08 August

09 September

10 October

11 November

12 December

13 Winter (Jan-Feb)

14 Spring (Mar-May)

15 Summer (Jun-Aug)

16 Autumn (Sep-Nov)

END OF FILTER

**EEDA**

SHOW CARD C1

(SEE HELP &lt;F9&gt; FOR MORE ON TYPES OF PROVIDER)

(Including anything you've already told me about) Has [^Cohort child's name] ever been to any of the early education or childcare providers on this card?

PROBE: What others?

## HELP SCREEN

## INTERVIEWER:

Nursery school/ nursery class:

- Usually a school in its own right, or a separate unit in a school
- Sessions normally 2 1/2 - 3hrs, morning and afternoon
- Most children aged 3 - 5 yrs

Playgroup/ pre-school:

- Usually sessions up to 4 hrs
- Often run by a community/ voluntary group, parents themselves, or privately
- Fees may/may not be charged
- Check that respondent does not say 'pre-school' when means nursery school or day nursery.

Day Nursery (creche):

- Runs for whole working day
- only closes (if at all) for a few weeks in summer
- usually run by employers, private companies, voluntary organisations, Local Authority
- Children from a few months to 5 yrs
- Incl day nurseries for children with special needs

## CODE ALL THAT APPLY

- 1 Nursery School/Nursery Class
- 2 Playgroup
- 3 Pre-school
- 4 Childminder
- 5 Day Nursery (including workplace/college creche)
- 6 None of these

**[code maximum 5 out of 6 possible responses]****CHECK ES7**

**REPEAT EDSY TO EDEM FOR NURSERY SCHOOL/NURSERY CLASS/PLAYGROUP OR PRE-SCHOOL MENTIONED AT EEDA**

*IF cohort child has been to nursery school or nursery class, playgroup or pre-school*  
[EEdA1,2,3]

**EDSY**

When did [^Cohort child's name] first start [^nursery school or nursery class/ playgroup/ pre-school]?

ENTER YEAR

IF SEVERAL PROVIDERS OF THIS TYPE AND/OR STOPPED AND STARTED WITH PROVIDER OF THIS TYPE, ENTER START OF FIRST SPELL WITH FIRST PROVIDER I.E. WHEN CHILD FIRST STARTED GOING TO A PROVIDER OF THIS TYPE.

**CHECK ES8**

IF RESPONDENT UNSURE OF MONTH SEE HELP <F9>

Range: 2000..2050

HELP SCREEN

IF RESPONDENT DOESN'T KNOW MONTH ASK : Was it Winter, Spring, Summer or Autumn...? AND ENTER MID-SEASON MONTH.

Mid-season months:

Winter: Feb (2)

Spring: May (5)

Summer: August (8)

Autumn: Nov (11)

**EDSM**

(When did [^Cohort child's name] first start [^nursery school or nursery class/ playgroup/ pre-school]?)

ENTER MONTH

IF RESPONDENT UNSURE OF MONTH SEE HELP <F9>

HELP SCREEN

This question uses Help Screen as at question EDSY at beginning of this module

01 January

02 February

03 March

04 April

05 May

06 June

07 July

08 August

09 September

10 October

11 November

12 December

*IF has started reception class [StSc 1]*

**SMSC**

Was this at the same school [^he/she] started [^primary one / reception class] at?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

*IF same school started at and only school been to since started [SmSc 2 AND ScOn 2]*

**SMST**

Was this at the same school [^he/she] is going to now?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

**EDFT**

When [^Cohort child's name] first started [^nursery school or nursery class/ playgroup/ pre-school] did [^he/she] usually go full-time or part-time?

INTERVIEWER: PART-TIME IS EITHER A MORNING OR AFTERNOON SESSION ON 4-5 DAYS PER WEEK OR A FULL DAY ON 1-3 DAYS PER WEEK

- 1 Full-time
- 2 Part-time

*IF usually went part-time [EdFt 2]*

**EVFT**

Did [^Cohort child's name] ever usually go to [^nursery school or nursery class/ playgroup/ pre-school] full-time?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

*IF ever went to early education/ childcare full-time [EVFt 1]*

**EFSY**

When did [^Cohort child's name] first start to go to [^nursery school or nursery class/ playgroup/ pre-school] full-time?

ENTER YEAR

IF RESPONDENT UNSURE OF MONTH SEE HELP <F9>

Range: 2000..2050

HELP SCREEN

This question uses Help Screen as at question EDSY at beginning of this module

**CHECK ES9**

**EFSM**

(When did [^Cohort child's name] first start to go to [^nursery school or nursery class/ playgroup/ pre-school] full-time?)

ENTER MONTH

IF RESPONDENT UNSURE OF MONTH SEE HELP <F9>

HELP SCREEN

This question uses Help Screen as at question EDSY at beginning of this module

- 01 January
- 02 February
- 03 March
- 04 April
- 05 May
- 06 June
- 07 July
- 08 August
- 09 September
- 10 October
- 11 November
- 12 December

**CHECK ES9**

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

**EDEY**

When did [^Cohort child's name] last stop going to [^nursery school or nursery class/ playgroup/ pre-school]?

ENTER YEAR

IF STILL GOING, ENTER CURRENT DATE AND OPEN A NOTE EXPLAINING STILL GOING

IF SEVERAL PROVIDERS OF THIS TYPE AND/OR STOPPED AND STARTED WITH PROVIDER OF THIS TYPE, ENTER END OF FIRST SPELL WITH FIRST PROVIDER I.E. WHEN CHILD LAST STOPPED GOING TO A PROVIDER OF THIS TYPE.

IF RESPONDENT UNSURE OF MONTH SEE HELP <F9>  
Range: 2000..2050

HELP SCREEN

This question uses Help Screen as at question EDSY at beginning of this module

**CHECK ES10**



**EDEM**

(When did [^Cohort child's name] last stop going to [^nursery school  
or nursery class/ playgroup/ pre-school]?)

ENTER MONTH

IF STILL GOING, ENTER CURRENT DATE AND OPEN A NOTE EXPLAINING  
STILL GOING

IF RESPONDENT UNSURE OF MONTH SEE HELP <F9>

HELP SCREEN

This question uses Help Screen as at question EDSY at beginning of this module

01 January

02 February

03 March

04 April

05 May

06 June

07 July

08 August

09 September

10 October

11 November

12 December

**CHECK ES10**

END OF FILTER

*IF cohort child has been to a childminder [EedA 4]*

**FSSY**

When did [^Cohort child's name] first start to go to a childminder?

INTERVIEWER: ENTER YEAR

IF SEVERAL PROVIDERS OF THIS TYPE AND/OR STOPPED AND STARTED WITH PROVIDER OF THIS TYPE, ENTER START OF FIRST SPELL WITH FIRST PROVIDER I.E. WHEN CHILD FIRST STARTED GOING TO A PROVIDER OF THIS TYPE.

IF RESPONDENT UNSURE OF MONTH SEE HELP <F9>  
Range: 2000..2050

HELP SCREEN

This question uses Help Screen as at question EDSY at beginning of this module

**CHECK ES11**

**FSSM**

(When did [^Cohort child's name] first start to go to a childminder?)

ENTER MONTH

IF RESPONDENT UNSURE OF MONTH SEE HELP <F9>

HELP SCREEN

This question uses Help Screen as at question EDSY at beginning of this module

- 01 January
- 02 February
- 03 March
- 04 April
- 05 May
- 06 June
- 07 July
- 08 August
- 09 September
- 10 October
- 11 November
- 12 December

**CHECK ES11**

**FSEY**

When did [^Cohort child's name] last stop going to a childminder?

ENTER YEAR

IF STILL GOING, CODE 9997

IF SEVERAL PROVIDERS OF THIS TYPE AND/OR STOPPED AND STARTED WITH PROVIDER OF THIS TYPE, ENTER END OF FIRST SPELL WITH FIRST PROVIDER I.E. WHEN CHILD LAST STOPPED GOING TO A PROVIDER OF THIS TYPE.

IF RESPONDENT UNSURE OF MONTH SEE HELP <F9>

Range: 2000..9997

HELP SCREEN

This question uses Help Screen as at question EDSY at beginning of this module

**CHECK ES12**

**FSEM**

(When did [^Cohort child's name] last stop going to a childminder?)

ENTER MONTH

IF RESPONDENT UNSURE OF MONTH SEE HELP <F9>

HELP SCREEN

This question uses Help Screen as at question EDSY at beginning of this module

- 01 January
- 02 February
- 03 March
- 04 April
- 05 May
- 06 June
- 07 July
- 08 August
- 09 September
- 10 October
- 11 November
- 12 December

**CHECK ES12**

**FSMW**

Not counting breaks of less than one month, did [^Cohort child's name] go to a childminder most weeks between [^MONTH and ^YEAR regular childminder started] and [^now/ end date]?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

*IF did NOT go to a childminder most weeks [FsMw 2]*

**FSMN**

For about how many of the months between [^MONTH and ^YEAR regular childminder started] and [^now/ end date] did [^Cohort child's name] go to a childminder?

Range: 0..97

**CHECK ES13**

END OF FILTER

**FSHR**

In general, thinking about the [^compute number] months [^Cohort child's name] went to a childminder (between [^MONTH and ^YEAR regular childminder started] and [^now/ end date]), about how many hours a week did [^Cohort child's name] go to a childminder?

IF HOURS CHANGED DURING THIS PERIOD, ASK FOR AVERAGE OVER PERIOD

Range: 0..97

**CHECK ES14**

END OF FILTER

*IF cohort child has been to a day nursery* [EedA 5]

**DNSY**

When did [^Cohort child's name] first start going to a day nursery?

INTERVIEWER: ENTER YEAR

IF SEVERAL PROVIDERS OF THIS TYPE AND/OR STOPPED AND STARTED WITH PROVIDER OF THIS TYPE, ENTER START OF FIRST SPELL WITH FIRST PROVIDER I.E. WHEN CHILD FIRST STARTED GOING TO A PROVIDER OF THIS TYPE.

IF RESPONDENT UNSURE OF MONTH SEE HELP <F9>

Range: 2000..2050

HELP SCREEN

This question uses Help Screen as at question EDSY at beginning of this module

**CHECK ES15**

**DNSM**

(When did [^Cohort child's name] first start going to a day nursery?)

ENTER MONTH

IF RESPONDENT UNSURE OF MONTH SEE HELP <F9>

HELP SCREEN

This question uses Help Screen as at question EDSY at beginning of this module

- 01 January
- 02 February
- 03 March
- 04 April
- 05 May
- 06 June
- 07 July
- 08 August
- 09 September
- 10 October
- 11 November
- 12 December

**CHECK ES15**

**DNEY**

When did [^Cohort child's name] last stop going to a day nursery?

ENTER YEAR

IF STILL GOING, ENTER CURRENT DATE AND OPEN A NOTE EXPLAINING STILL GOING

IF SEVERAL PROVIDERS OF THIS TYPE AND/OR STOPPED AND STARTED WITH PROVIDER OF THIS TYPE, ENTER END OF FIRST SPELL WITH FIRST PROVIDER I.E. WHEN CHILD LAST STOPPED GOING TO A PROVIDER OF THIS TYPE.

IF RESPONDENT UNSURE OF MONTH SEE HELP <F9>

Range: 2000..2050

HELP SCREEN

This question uses Help Screen as at question EDSY at beginning of this module

**CHECK ES16**

**DNEM**

(When did [^Cohort child's name] last stop going to a day nursery?)

ENTER MONTH

IF STILL GOING, ENTER CURRENT DATE AND OPEN A NOTE EXPLAINING STILL GOING

IF RESPONDENT UNSURE OF MONTH SEE HELP <F9>

HELP SCREEN

This question uses Help Screen as at question EDSY at beginning of this module

- 01 January
- 02 February
- 03 March
- 04 April
- 05 May
- 06 June
- 07 July
- 08 August
- 09 September
- 10 October
- 11 November
- 12 December

**CHECK ES16**

**QUESTIONS ON HOURS PER WEEK AT A DAY NURSERY****NO OVERLAP BETWEEN DAY NURSERY AND OTHER EARLY EDUCATION/ CHILDCARE ATTENDANCE**

*IF (been to day nursery but not been to early education)*

*OR (has been to day nursery and has been to early education AND (stopped going to day nursery before started going to early education)*

*OR (started going to day nursery after stopped going to early education )*

*[ Uses EEDA for type of childcare; EDSY, EDSM, EDEY, EDEM for start/stop dates of Early Education; and DNSY, DNSM, DNEY, DNEM start/stop dates of day nursery provision ]*

**DCON**

Not counting breaks of less than one month, did [<sup>^</sup>Cohort child's name] go to a day nursery most weeks between [<sup>^</sup>MONTH and <sup>^</sup>YEAR regular day nursery started] and [<sup>^</sup>now/ end date]?

1 Yes

2 No

*IF did NOT attend most weeks [DCon 2]*

**DMNT**

For about how many of the [<sup>^</sup>compute number] months between [<sup>^</sup>MONTH and <sup>^</sup>YEAR regular day nursery started] and [<sup>^</sup>now/ end date] did [<sup>^</sup>Cohort child's name] go to a day nursery?

Range: 0..97

**CHECK ES17**

END OF FILTER

**DHRS**

In general, thinking about the [<sup>^</sup>compute number] months [<sup>^</sup>Cohort child's name] went to a day nursery (from [<sup>^</sup>MONTH and <sup>^</sup>YEAR regular day nursery started] to [<sup>^</sup>now/ end date]), about how many hours a week did [<sup>^</sup>Cohort child's name] go to a day nursery?

IF HOURS CHANGED DURING THIS PERIOD, ASK FOR AVERAGE OVER PERIOD

Range: 0..97

**CHECK ES18**

**SOME OVERLAP BETWEEN DAY NURSERY AND OTHER EARLY EDUCATION/  
CHILDCARE ATTENDANCE**

ELSE *IF has been to day nursery and has been to early education*

AND ( (*DID NOT stop going to day nursery before started going to early education*)

OR (*DID NOT start going to day nursery after stopped going to early education*) )

[ *Uses EEDA for type of childcare; EDSY, EDSM, EDEY, EDEM for start/stop dates of Early Education; and DNSY, DNSM, DNEY, DNEM start/stop dates of day nursery provision* ]

[ ASK ABOUT THE FIRST NON-OVERLAP PART OF DAY NURSERY ATTENDANCE ]

*IF there was a period when going to day nursery BEFORE started going to early education*

**DBED**

Thinking first about the period between [^MONTH and ^YEAR regular day nursery started] to [^MONTH and ^YEAR started early education] when [^Cohort child's name] was going to a day nursery but hadn't yet started [^nursery school/nursery class/play-group/pre school].

Not counting breaks of less than one month, did [^Cohort child's name] go to a day nursery most weeks during this period?

1 Yes

2 No

*IF did NOT attend day-nursery most weeks [DBed 2]*

**BMTN**

For about how many of the [^compute number] months between [^MONTH and ^YEAR regular day nursery started] and [^MONTH and ^YEAR started early education] did [^Cohort child's name] go to a day nursery?

Range: 0..97

**CHECK ES19**

END OF FILTER

**BHRS**

In general, thinking about the [^compute number] months [^Cohort child's name] was going to a day nursery before [^he/she] started [^nursery school/nursery class/play-group/pre school] (between [^MONTH and ^YEAR regular day nursery started] and [^MONTH and ^YEAR started early education], about how many hours a week did [^Cohort child's name] go to a day nursery?

Range: 0..97

**CHECK ES20**

END OF FILTER



[ NOW ASK ABOUT THE PART OF DAY NURSERY ATTENDANCE WHICH OVERLAPS WITH ATTENDANCE AT OTHER EARLY EDUCATION/ CHILDCARE ]

**DOTT**

Thinking (first) about the period between [^overlap start date] and [^now/ overlap end date], when [^Cohort child's name] was going to day nursery AND other group childcare/early education.

Did [^Cohort child's name] go to a day nursery...

READ OUT...

- 1 ...outside term-time only,
- 2 during term-time only,
- 3 or, both during and outside term-time?

*IF attended day-nursery OUTSIDE term time only, or both during and outside term-time [Dott 1, 3]*

**OSMW**

Not counting breaks of less than one month, did [^Cohort child's name] go to a day nursery most weeks outside term-time during this period (from [^overlap start date] to [^now/ overlap end date])?

INTERVIEWER: OF THE WEEKS DURING THIS PERIOD THAT ARE OUTSIDE TERM TIME, DID THEY GO MOST WEEKS?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

*IF did NOT attend day-nursery most weeks [OsMw 2]*

**OSNM**

For about how many of the [^compute number] months between [^overlap start date] and [^now/ overlap end date] did [^Cohort child's name] go to a day nursery outside term-time?

INTERVIEWER: OF THE MONTHS DURING THIS PERIOD THAT ARE OUTSIDE TERM TIME, HOW MANY DID THEY GO?

Range: 0..97

**CHECK ES21**

END OF FILTER

**OSHR**

In general, thinking about the [^compute number] months that [^Cohort child's name] was going to a day nursery outside term-time (between [^overlap start date] and [^now/ overlap end date]), about how many hours per week did [^Cohort child's name] go to a day nursery?

Range: 0..97

**CHECK ES22**

END OF FILTER

*IF attended day-nursery DURING term time only, or both during and outside term-time  
[Dott 1, 3]*

**DTMW**

Not counting breaks of less than one month, did [<sup>^</sup>Cohort child's name] go to a day nursery most weeks during term-time during this period (between [<sup>^</sup>overlap start date] and [<sup>^</sup>now/ overlap end date])?

INTERVIEWER: OF THE WEEKS DURING THIS PERIOD THAT ARE DURING TERM TIME, DID THEY GO MOST WEEKS?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

*IF did NOT attend day-nursery most weeks [DTMw 2]*

**DTNM**

For about how many of the [<sup>^</sup>compute number] months between [<sup>^</sup>overlap start date] and [<sup>^</sup>now/ overlap end date] did [<sup>^</sup>Cohort child's name] go to a day nursery during term-time?

INTERVIEWER: OF THE MONTHS DURING THIS PERIOD THAT ARE DURING TERM TIME, HOW MANY DID THEY GO?

Range: 0..97

**CHECK ES23**

END OF FILTER

**DTHR**

In general, thinking about the [<sup>^</sup>compute number] months that [<sup>^</sup>Cohort child's name] was going to a day nursery during term-time (between [<sup>^</sup>overlap start date] and [<sup>^</sup>now/ overlap end date]), about how many hours per week did [<sup>^</sup>Cohort child's name] go to a day nursery?

Range: 0..97

END OF FILTER

[ ASK ABOUT THE SECOND NON-OVERLAP PART OF DAY NURSERY ATTENDANCE ]  
 IF there was a period when going to day nursery AFTER had stopped going to early education

**DNAF**

Thinking about the period between [^MONTH and ^YEAR stopped early education] and [^now/ end date], when [^Cohort child's name] was going to day nursery but NOT to the other group childcare / early education, and not counting breaks of less than one month, did [^Cohort child's name] go to a day nursery most weeks in this period?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

IF did NOT attend day-nursery most weeks [DNAF 2]

**DMNA**

For about how many of the months between [^MONTH and ^YEAR stopped early education] and [^now/ end date] did [^Cohort child's name] go to a day nursery?  
 Range: 0..97

**CHECK ES24**

END OF FILTER

**DHRA**

In general, thinking about the [^compute number] months (between [^MONTH and ^YEAR stopped early education] and [^now/ end date]), how many hours a week did [^Cohort child's name] go to a day nursery?  
 Range: 0..97

**CHECK ES24**

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

**ASK SLCH TO TRIA ONLY IF CHILD HAS STARTED RECEPTION CLASS/PRIMARY ONE**

*IF Country is England, Wales or Northern Ireland [ HHQre.Country <> 3]*

**SLCH**

Thinking now about when [^Cohort child's name] started [^primary one / reception class].  
For most schools, parents apply for a place for their child through the  
[^local education authority/ education board]. This involves completing a  
form with the names of up to 3 choices of school and sending this to the  
[^local education authority/ education board].  
Did you apply for a school place for [^Cohort child's name] in this way?

THESE FORMS ARE SOMETIMES OBTAINED BY PARENTS DIRECTLY  
FROM THE SCHOOL AND THEN SENT TO THE [^local education  
authority/ education board]. THIS IS MORE COMMON IF CHILDREN ARE  
ALREADY ATTENDING A NURSERY SCHOOL OR CLASS AT THE  
PRIMARY/INFANTS SCHOOL

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

*IF applied to primary school via LEA form [SLCh 1]*

**SCFS**

Is the school that [^Cohort child's name] [^is currently at/ started reception class at],  
the school that you put as first choice on the form?

INTERVIEWER: IF RESPONDENT APPLIED TO MORE THAN ONE [^local education  
authority/ education board], ANSWER ABOUT THE [^local education authority/  
education board] IN WHICH THE CHILD IS ATTENDING SCHOOL.

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

*IF current reception class/reception class started at was NOT first choice  
OR reception class started at was first choice AND school currently at  
is NOT school started a [SCfs 2 OR ( SCfs 1 AND ScOn 2 )]*

**FSTN**

What is the full name of the school that you put as first choice on the form?

IN THE NEXT FEW QUESTIONS COLLECT SCHOOL NAME, TOWN,  
POSTCODE AND [^local education authority/ education board] AS FAR AS IS KNOWN,  
THEN LOOK UP FULL NAME AND ADDRESS ON DATABASE

ENTER NAME OF SCHOOL

String60

**FSTTOWN**

What is the name of the town, city or village that this school is in?

ENTER TOWN, CITY OR VILLAGE  
OR JUST PRESS THE ENTER KEY IF NOT KNOWN  
String40

**FSTP**

What is the postcode of this school?

ENTER POSTCODE OR PART OF THE POSTCODE OF SCHOOL IF KNOWN  
OR JUST PRESS THE ENTER KEY IF NOT KNOWN  
String10

**FSTLEA**

What is the name of the [^local education authority/ education board] for this school?

ENTER [^LEA / Short name of Education Board]  
OR JUST PRESS THE ENTER KEY IF NOT KNOWN  
String40

**URN**

PRESS <Space> TO SEE THE LOOK-UP TABLE  
IF UNABLE TO FIND SCHOOL ENTER XXX IN THE SEARCH BOX  
String7

**DISPSCH**

INTERVIEWER: YOU HAVE CODED [^list of school details above] INTO:  
[^name, address, postcode of school]

IS THAT CORRECT?

- 1 Yes – correct
  - 2 No - go back and try again
  - 3 No - wrong: write in full address instead
- [Don't Know and Refusal are not allowed]

**CHECK ES25**

*IF not correct/ school not found in database [DispSch 3]*

**SCHADD**

(What is the full address of this school?)

ENTER FULL ADDRESS OF SCHOOL

INTERVIEWER: IF NO DETAILS AVAILABLE PLEASE RECORD REASONS  
HERE

String140

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

**SCFC**

SHOW CARD C2

Which of these factors were important in choosing to put this school as first choice on the form? If your child was already attending a nursery class at this school, please give the reason you chose to send your child to nursery class at this school. PROBE: What others?

PRESS <F6> THEN ARROW KEYS (< ->) TO SEE MORE RESPONSES  
CODE ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 School is near or nearest to home
- 02 His/her friends go or were intending to go there
- 03 His/her brother/sister went/go there
- 04 Other relative/parent went/go there
- 05 Wanted them to go to a different school to friend(s) or other child in nursery class
- 06 Wanted them to go to a different school to brothers/sisters
- 07 Wanted them to go to a different school to other relative/parent
- 08 How likely it was that he/she would get a place
- 09 School has good exam results/academic reputation
- 10 General good impression of school
- 11 School has strong anti-bullying policy
- 12 School has small class sizes
- 13 School caters for special needs
- 14 School offers specialised curriculum e.g. music, dance, acting etc
- 15 School has good facilities
- 16 School offers childcare for parents who work or study
- 17 School is a feeder school
- 18 Religious grounds
- 19 Easy to get to on public transport
- 20 Ethnic mix of the school
- 21 School teaches in a language other than English
- 22 Wanted him/her to go to single-sex only school
- 23 Other reasons relating to the other children who go to the school
- 95 Other reason (specify)

**[code maximum 10 out of 24 possible responses]**

*IF Other reasons [ScFc 95]*

**SCFX**

INTERVIEWER: Please specify

String60

Please refer to code book

END OF FILTER

**SCFM**

SHOW CARD C2 AGAIN

And, which of these was the single most important reason (for putting this school as first choice)?

PRESS <F6> THEN ARROW KEYS (<- ->) TO SEE MORE RESPONSES

## CODE ONE ONLY

- 01 School is near or nearest to home
- 02 His/her friends go or were intending to go there
- 03 His/her brother/sister went/go there
- 04 Other relative/parent went/go there
- 05 Wanted them to go to a different school to friend(s) or other child in nursery class
- 06 Wanted them to go to a different school to brothers/sisters
- 07 Wanted them to go to a different school to other relative/parent
- 08 How likely it was that he/she would get a place
- 09 School has good exam results/academic reputation
- 10 General good impression of school
- 11 School has strong anti-bullying policy
- 12 School has small class sizes
- 13 School caters for special needs
- 14 School offers specialised curriculum e.g. music, dance, acting etc
- 15 School has good facilities
- 16 School offers childcare for parents who work or study
- 17 School is a feeder school
- 18 Religious grounds
- 19 Easy to get to on public transport
- 20 Ethnic mix of the school
- 21 School teaches in a language other than English
- 22 Wanted him/her to go to single-sex only school
- 23 Other reasons relating to the other children who go to the school
- 95 Other reason (specify)

**CHECK ES26**

*IF other reason [ScFm 95]*

**SCMX**

INTERVIEWER: Please specify

String60

Please refer to code book

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

**SECS**

Did you put the name of another school as second choice on the form?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

*IF put another school as second choice [Secs 1]*

*IF current reception class was NOT first choice [SCfs <> 1]*

**SCSC**

Is the school that [^Cohort child's name] [^is currently at/ started reception class at], the school that you put as first choice on the form?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

END OF FILTER

*IF current reception class/reception class started at was FIRST choice  
OR current reception class/reception class started at was NOT second choice  
OR reception class started at was second choice  
AND school currently at is NOT school started at  
[SCfs 1 OR SCsc 2 OR (SCsc 1 AND ScOn 2)]*

**SECN**

What is the full name of the school that you put as second choice on the form?

IN THE NEXT FEW QUESTIONS COLLECT SCHOOL NAME, TOWN, POSTCODE AND [^local education authority/ education board] AS FAR AS IS KNOWN, THEN LOOK UP FULL NAME AND ADDRESS ON DATABASE

ENTER NAME OF SCHOOL  
String60

**SECTOWN**

What is the name of the town, city or village that this school is in?

ENTER TOWN, CITY OR VILLAGE  
OR JUST PRESS THE ENTER KEY IF NOT KNOWN  
String40

**SECP**

What is the postcode of this school?

ENTER POSTCODE OR PART OF THE POSTCODE OF SCHOOL IF KNOWN  
OR JUST PRESS THE ENTER KEY IF NOT KNOWN  
String10



**SECLEA**

What is the name of the [^local education authority/ education board] for this school?

ENTER [^LEA / Short name of Education Board]

OR JUST PRESS THE ENTER KEY IF NOT KNOWN

String40

**URN**

PRESS <Space> TO SEE THE LOOK-UP TABLE

IF UNABLE TO FIND SCHOOL ENTER XXX IN THE SEARCH BOX

String7

**DISPSCH**

INTERVIEWER: YOU HAVE CODED [^list of school details above] INTO:

[^name, address, postcode of school]

IS THAT CORRECT?

1 Yes - correct

2 No - go back and try again

3 No - wrong: write in full address instead

[Don't Know and Refusal are not allowed]

**CHECK ES27**

*IF not correct/ school not found in database [DispSch 3]*

**SCHADD**

(What is the full address of this school?)

ENTER FULL ADDRESS OF SCHOOL

INTERVIEWER: IF NO DETAILS AVAILABLE PLEASE RECORD REASONS HERE

String140

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

**THRS**

Did you put the name of another school as third choice on the form?

1 Yes

2 No

*IF put a THIRD choice for reception school [Thrs 1]*

*IF current reception class/ reception class started at was NOT first or second choice  
[SCfs <> 1 AND SCsc <> 1]*

**SCTH**

Is the school that [^Cohort child's name] [^is currently at/ started reception class at],  
the school that you put as first choice on the form?

1 Yes

2 No

END OF FILTER

*IF current reception class/reception class started at was first or second choice  
OR current reception class/reception class started at was NOT third choice  
OR reception class started at WAS third choice  
AND school currently at is NOT school started at  
[SCfs 1 OR SCsc 2 OR (SCsc 1 AND ScOn 2)]*

**THRN**

What is the full name of the school that you put as third choice on the form?

IN THE NEXT FEW QUESTIONS COLLECT SCHOOL NAME, TOWN,  
POSTCODE AND [^local education authority/ education board] AS FAR AS IS  
KNOWN,  
THEN LOOK UP FULL NAME AND ADDRESS ON DATABASE

ENTER NAME OF SCHOOL

String60

**THRTOWN**

What is the name of the town, city or village that this school is in?

ENTER TOWN, CITY OR VILLAGE  
OR JUST PRESS THE ENTER KEY IF NOT KNOWN

String40

**THRP**

What is the postcode of this school?

ENTER POSTCODE OR PART OF THE POSTCODE OF SCHOOL IF KNOWN  
OR JUST PRESS THE ENTER KEY IF NOT KNOWN

String10

**THRLEA**

What is the name of the [^local education authority/ education board] for this school?

ENTER [^LEA / Short name of Education Board]  
OR JUST PRESS THE ENTER KEY IF NOT KNOWN

String40

**URN**

PRESS <Space> TO SEE THE LOOK-UP TABLE  
IF UNABLE TO FIND SCHOOL ENTER XXX IN THE SEARCH BOX  
String7

**DISPSCH**

INTERVIEWER: YOU HAVE CODED [^list of school details above] INTO:  
[^name, address, postcode of school]

IS THAT CORRECT?

- 1 Yes - correct
  - 2 No - go back and try again
  - 3 No - wrong: write in full address instead
- [Don't Know and Refusal are not allowed]

**CHECK ES28**

*IF not correct/ school not found in database [DispSch 3]*

**SCHADD**

(What is the full address of this school?)

ENTER FULL ADDRESS OF SCHOOL

INTERVIEWER: IF NO DETAILS AVAILABLE PLEASE RECORD REASONS  
HERE  
String140

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

*IF current reception class/school started at was NOT first, second or third choice  
[SCfs 2 AND SCsc 2 AND SCth 2]*

**CSOS**

So can I check, the school that [^Cohort child's name] [^is currently at/ started reception class at]

was not one of schools that you put on the school choice form. Why is this?

1 Wasn't offered first choice school and didn't wish to take place at the school that was offered

2 Was offered first choice school but preferred a different school that had applied to directly/in different LEA/ School Board

95 Other reason

IF other reason [CSOS 95]

**CSOX**

INTERVIEWER: Please specify

String60

Please refer to code book

END OF FILTER

*IF not offered place at first choice school [Csos 1]*

**OSWN**

Which school was [^Cohort child's name] offered a place at?

1 Second choice school

2 Third choice school

95 Other school (specify)

*IF offered place at other school [Oswn 95]*

**OSXN**

What is the full name of this school?

IN THE NEXT FEW QUESTIONS COLLECT SCHOOL NAME, TOWN,  
POSTCODE AND [^local education authority/ education board] AS FAR AS IS  
KNOWN,

THEN LOOK UP FULL NAME AND ADDRESS ON DATABASE

ENTER NAME OF SCHOOL

String60

**OSXTOWN**

What is the name of the town, city or village that this school is in?

ENTER TOWN, CITY OR VILLAGE

OR JUST PRESS THE ENTER KEY IF NOT KNOWN

String40

**OSXP**

What is the postcode of this school?

ENTER POSTCODE OR PART OF THE POSTCODE OF SCHOOL IF KNOWN  
OR JUST PRESS THE ENTER KEY IF NOT KNOWN

String10

**OSXLEA**

What is the name of the [^local education authority/ education board] for this school?  
ENTER [^LEA / Short name of Education Board]

OR JUST PRESS THE ENTER KEY IF NOT KNOWN

String40

**URN**

PRESS <Space> TO SEE THE LOOK-UP TABLE  
IF UNABLE TO FIND SCHOOL ENTER XXX IN THE SEARCH BOX

String7

**DISPSCH**

INTERVIEWER: YOU HAVE CODED [^list of school details above] INTO:  
[^name, address, postcode of school]

IS THAT CORRECT?

1 Yes - correct

2 No - go back and try again

3 No - wrong: write in full address instead

[Don't Know and Refusal are not allowed]

**CHECK ES29**

*IF not correct/ school not found in database [DispSch 3]*

**SCHADD**

(What is the full address of this school?)

ENTER FULL ADDRESS OF SCHOOL

INTERVIEWER: IF NO DETAILS AVAILABLE PLEASE RECORD REASONS HERE

String140

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

ELSE IF did not apply via Lea form [SLCH2]

**SOFC**

SHOW CARD C2

Which of these factors were important in choosing which school to apply to send [^Cohort child's name] to? If your child was already attending a nursery class at this school, please give the reason you chose to send your child to nursery class at this school. PROBE: What others?

PRESS <F6> THEN ARROW KEYS (< ->) TO SEE MORE RESPONSES  
CODE ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 School is near or nearest to home
- 02 His/her friends go or were intending to go there
- 03 His/her brother/sister went/go there
- 04 Other relative/parent went/go there
- 05 Wanted them to go to a different school to friend(s) or other child in nursery class
- 06 Wanted them to go to a different school to brothers/sisters
- 07 Wanted them to go to a different school to other relative/parent
- 08 How likely it was that he/she would get a place
- 09 School has good exam results/academic reputation
- 10 General good impression of school
- 11 School has strong anti-bullying policy
- 12 School has small class sizes
- 13 School caters for special needs
- 14 School offers specialised curriculum e.g. music, dance, acting etc
- 15 School has good facilities
- 16 School offers childcare for parents who work or study
- 17 School is a feeder school
- 18 Religious grounds
- 19 Easy to get to on public transport
- 20 Ethnic mix of the school
- 21 School teaches in a language other than English
- 22 Wanted him/her to go to single-sex only school
- 23 Other reasons relating to the other children who go to the school
- 95 Other reason (specify)

**[code maximum 10 out of 24 possible responses]**

IF Other reasons [SCFc 95]

**SOFX**

INTERVIEWER: Please specify

String60

Please refer to code book

END OF FILTER

*IF more than one factor given [count at SOFc > 2]*

**SOFM**

SHOW CARD C2 AGAIN

And, which of these was the single most important reason (for choosing which school to apply to send [^Cohort child's name] to)?

PRESS <F6> THEN ARROW KEYS (<- -) TO SEE MORE RESPONSES

CODE ONE ONLY

- 01 School is near or nearest to home
- 02 His/her friends go or were intending to go there
- 03 His/her brother/sister went/go there
- 04 Other relative/parent went/go there
- 05 Wanted them to go to a different school to friend(s) or other child in nursery class
- 06 Wanted them to go to a different school to brothers/sisters
- 07 Wanted them to go to a different school to other relative/parent
- 08 How likely it was that he/she would get a place
- 09 School has good exam results/academic reputation
- 10 General good impression of school
- 11 School has strong anti-bullying policy
- 12 School has small class sizes
- 13 School caters for special needs
- 14 School offers specialised curriculum e.g. music, dance, acting etc
- 15 School has good facilities
- 16 School offers childcare for parents who work or study
- 17 School is a feeder school
- 18 Religious grounds
- 19 Easy to get to on public transport
- 20 Ethnic mix of the school
- 21 School teaches in a language other than English
- 22 Wanted him/her to go to single-sex only school
- 23 Other reasons relating to the other children who go to the school
- 95 Other reason (specify)

*IF other reason [SoFM 95]*

**SOMX**

INTERVIEWER: Please specify

String60

Please refer to code book

**CHECK ES30**

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

**OTHS**

Can I just check, apart from [^cohort child`s current school/ the school cohort child started reception class at], did you apply for a school place at any other school?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

**ASK QUESTIONS OTHN TO OTHM FOR EACH SCHOOL, FOR UP TO THREE SCHOOLS**

*[IF OTHS 1]*

**OTHN**

What is the full name of this school?

IN THE NEXT FEW QUESTIONS COLLECT SCHOOL NAME, TOWN,  
POSTCODE AND [^local education authority/ education board] AS FAR AS IS KNOWN,  
THEN LOOK UP FULL NAME AND ADDRESS ON DATABASE

ENTER NAME OF SCHOOL

String60

**OTHTOWN**

What is the name of the town, city or village that this school is in?

ENTER TOWN, CITY OR VILLAGE  
OR JUST PRESS THE ENTER KEY IF NOT KNOWN

String40

**OTHP**

What is the postcode of this school?

ENTER POSTCODE OR PART OF THE POSTCODE OF SCHOOL IF KNOWN  
OR JUST PRESS THE ENTER KEY IF NOT KNOWN

String10

**OTHLEA**

What is the name of the [^local education authority/ education board] for this school?

ENTER [^LEA / Short name of Education Board]  
OR JUST PRESS THE ENTER KEY IF NOT KNOWN

String40

**URN**

PRESS <Space> TO SEE THE LOOK-UP TABLE  
IF UNABLE TO FIND SCHOOL ENTER XXX IN THE SEARCH BOX

String7



**DISPSCH**

INTERVIEWER: YOU HAVE CODED [^list of school details above] INTO:  
[^name, address, postcode of school]

IS THAT CORRECT?

- 1 Yes - correct
  - 2 No - go back and try again
  - 3 No - wrong: write in full address instead
- [Don't Know and Refusal are not allowed]

**CHECK ES31**

*IF not correct/ school not found in database [DispSch 3]*

**SCHADD**

(What is the full address of this school?)

ENTER FULL ADDRESS OF SCHOOL

INTERVIEWER: IF NO DETAILS AVAILABLE PLEASE RECORD REASONS HERE

String140

END OF FILTER

**OTHM**

Did you apply for any other schools?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

**PSCH**

Were there any schools you would have liked [^Cohort child's name] to attend but chose not to apply to?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

**ASK QUESTIONS PSCN TO PSCM FOR EACH SCHOOL, FOR UP TO THREE SCHOOLS**  
*[IF PSCH 1]*

**PSCN**

What is the full name of this school?

IN THE NEXT FEW QUESTIONS COLLECT SCHOOL NAME, TOWN,  
POSTCODE AND [^local education authority/ education board] AS FAR AS IS  
KNOWN, THEN LOOK UP FULL NAME AND ADDRESS ON DATABASE

ENTER NAME OF SCHOOL

String60

**PSCTOWN**

What is the name of the town, city or village that this school is in?

ENTER TOWN, CITY OR VILLAGE  
OR JUST PRESS THE ENTER KEY IF NOT KNOWN

String40

**PSCP**

What is the postcode of this school?

ENTER POSTCODE OR PART OF THE POSTCODE OF SCHOOL IF KNOWN  
OR JUST PRESS THE ENTER KEY IF NOT KNOWN

String10

**PSCLEA**

What is the name of the [^local education authority/ education board] for this school?

ENTER [^LEA / Short name of Education Board]  
OR JUST PRESS THE ENTER KEY IF NOT KNOWN

String40

**URN**

PRESS <Space> TO SEE THE LOOK-UP TABLE  
IF UNABLE TO FIND SCHOOL ENTER XXX IN THE SEARCH BOX

String7

**DISPSCH**

INTERVIEWER: YOU HAVE CODED [^list of school details above] INTO:  
[^name, address, postcode of school]  
IS THAT CORRECT?

- 1 Yes - correct
  - 2 No - go back and try again
  - 3 No - wrong: write in full address instead
- [Don't Know and Refusal are not allowed]

**CHECK ES32**

| *IF not correct/ school not found in database [DispSch 3]*

| **SCHADD**

| (What is the full address of this school?)

| ENTER FULL ADDRESS OF SCHOOL

| INTERVIEWER: IF NO DETAILS AVAILABLE PLEASE RECORD REASONS HERE

| String140

| END OF FILTER

| **PSCR**

| Why did you choose not to apply to this school?

| PROBE: What other reasons?

| CODE ALL THAT APPLY

| 1 Didn't think [*name of cohort child*] would get in

| 2 Too far away

| 3 Child didn't like/want to go to the school

| 4 Wanted them to go to a different school to friend(s) or other child in nursery class

| 5 Wanted them to go to a different school to brothers/sisters

| 6 Wanted them to go to a different school to other relative/parent

| 95 Other reason (specify)

| **[code maximum 7 out of 7 possible responses]**

| *IF Other reason [PScR 95]*

| **PSCX**

| INTERVIEWER: Please specify

| String60

| Please refer to code book

| END OF FILTER

| **PSCM**

| Were there any other schools you chose not to apply to?

| 1 Yes

| 2 No

| END OF FILTER

**SCOTLAND - SCHOOL CHOICE QUESTIONS**

*IF Country is Scotland [HHQre.Country 3]*

**SCCH**

Thinking now about when [^Cohort child's name] started primary one. Most parents are allocated a place at a primary school for their children by the local education authority but some parents may request a place at a particular school. Did you request a place at a particular school for [^Cohort child's name] or was [^he/she] allocated a place at a school by the local education authority?

- 1 Requested a place
- 2 Allocated a place
- 3 Neither

*IF REQUESTED a place at primary school [ScCh 1]*

**SCRE**

Is the school that [^Cohort child's name] [^is currently at/ started reception class at], the school you requested a place at?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

*IF school requested a place at is NOT school started/currently at [ScRe 2]*

**REQN**

What is the full name of this school?

IN THE NEXT FEW QUESTIONS COLLECT SCHOOL NAME, TOWN, POSTCODE AND [^local education authority/ education board] AS FAR AS IS KNOWN, THEN LOOK UP FULL NAME AND ADDRESS ON DATABASE

ENTER NAME OF SCHOOL

String60

**REQTOWN**

What is the name of the town, city or village that this school is in?

ENTER TOWN, CITY OR VILLAGE

OR JUST PRESS THE ENTER KEY IF NOT KNOWN

String40

**REQP**

What is the postcode of this school?

ENTER POSTCODE OR PART OF THE POSTCODE OF SCHOOL IF KNOWN

OR JUST PRESS THE ENTER KEY IF NOT KNOWN

String10

**REQLEA**

What is the name of the [^local education authority/ education board] for this school?

ENTER [^LEA / Short name of Education Board]

OR JUST PRESS THE ENTER KEY IF NOT KNOWN

String40

**URN**

PRESS <Space> TO SEE THE LOOK-UP TABLE  
IF UNABLE TO FIND SCHOOL ENTER XXX IN THE SEARCH BOX  
String7

**DISPSCH**

INTERVIEWER: YOU HAVE CODED [^list of school details above] INTO:  
[^name, address, postcode of school]

IS THAT CORRECT?

- 1 Yes - correct
  - 2 No - go back and try again
  - 3 No - wrong: write in full address instead
- [Don't Know and Refusal are not allowed]

**CHECK ES33**

*IF not correct/ school not found in database [DispSch 3]*

**SCHADD**

(What is the full address of this school?)

ENTER FULL ADDRESS OF SCHOOL  
INTERVIEWER: IF NO DETAILS AVAILABLE PLEASE RECORD REASONS  
HERE  
String140

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

**FCSC**

SHOW CARD C2

Which of these factors were important in choosing to request a place at this school? If you child was already attending a nursery class at this school, please give the reason you chose to send your child to nursery class at this school. PROBE: What others?

PRESS <F6> THEN ARROW KEYS (<- -) TO SEE MORE RESPONSES

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 School is near or nearest to home
- 02 His/her friends go or were intending to go there
- 03 His/her brother/sister went/go there
- 04 Other relative/parent went/go there
- 05 Wanted them to go to a different school to friend(s) or other child in nursery class
- 06 Wanted them to go to a different school to brothers/sisters
- 07 Wanted them to go to a different school to other relative/parent
- 08 How likely it was that he/she would get a place
- 09 School has good exam results/academic reputation
- 10 General good impression of school
- 11 School has strong anti-bullying policy
- 12 School has small class sizes
- 13 School caters for special needs
- 14 School offers specialised curriculum e.g. music, dance, acting etc
- 15 School has good facilities
- 16 School offers childcare for parents who work or study
- 17 School is a feeder school
- 18 Religious grounds
- 19 Easy to get to on public transport
- 20 Ethnic mix of the school
- 21 School teaches in a language other than English
- 22 Wanted him/her to go to single-sex only school
- 23 Other reasons relating to the other children who go to the school
- 95 Other reason (specify)

**[code maximum 10 out of 24 possible responses]**

*IF Other reason [ FcSc 95]*

**FCFX**

INTERVIEWER: Please specify  
String60

Please refer to code book

END OF FILTER

*IF more than one factor given [count at FCSC > 2]*

**FCSM**

SHOW CARD C2 AGAIN

And, which of these was the single most important reason?

PRESS <F6> THEN ARROW KEYS (<- ->) TO SEE MORE RESPONSES

CODE ONE ONLY

- 01 School is near or nearest to home
- 02 His/her friends go or were intending to go there
- 03 His/her brother/sister went/go there
- 04 Other relative/parent went/go there
- 05 Wanted them to go to a different school to friend(s) or other child in nursery class
- 06 Wanted them to go to a different school to brothers/sisters
- 07 Wanted them to go to a different school to other relative/parent
- 08 How likely it was that he/she would get a place
- 09 School has good exam results/academic reputation
- 10 General good impression of school
- 11 School has strong anti-bullying policy
- 12 School has small class sizes
- 13 School caters for special needs
- 14 School offers specialised curriculum e.g. music, dance, acting etc
- 15 School has good facilities
- 16 School offers childcare for parents who work or study
- 17 School is a feeder school
- 18 Religious grounds
- 19 Easy to get to on public transport
- 20 Ethnic mix of the school
- 21 School teaches in a language other than English
- 22 Wanted him/her to go to single-sex only school
- 23 Other reasons relating to the other children who go to the school
- 95 Other reason (specify)

**CHECK ES34**

*IF other reason [FcSM 95]*

**FCMX**

INTERVIEWER: Please specify

String60

Please refer to code book

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

*IF school currently at/started at is NOT school requested a place at [ScRe 2]*

**OFSC**

Was [^Cohort child's name] offered a place at the school you requested a place at?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

*IF cohort child NOT offered a place [OfSc 2]*

**NSCO**

Was [^Cohort child's name] allocated a place at the school [^he/she] [^is currently at/ started reception class at] by the Local Education Authority?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

*IF NOT allocated place at school started at [NSco 2]*

**SCHN**

Please could you give me the name and address of the school [^Cohort child's name] was allocated a place at?

What is the full name of this school?

IN THE NEXT FEW QUESTIONS COLLECT SCHOOL NAME, TOWN,  
POSTCODE AND [^local education authority/ education board] AS FAR AS IS  
KNOWN,  
THEN LOOK UP FULL NAME AND ADDRESS ON DATABASE

ENTER NAME OF SCHOOL

String60

**SCHTOWN**

What is the name of the town, city or village that this school is in?

ENTER TOWN, CITY OR VILLAGE  
OR JUST PRESS THE ENTER KEY IF NOT KNOWN

String40

**SCHP**

What is the postcode of this school?

ENTER POSTCODE OR PART OF THE POSTCODE OF SCHOOL IF KNOWN  
OR JUST PRESS THE ENTER KEY IF NOT KNOWN

String10

**SCHLEA**

What is the name of the [^local education authority/ education board] for this school?

ENTER [^LEA / Short name of Education Board]  
OR JUST PRESS THE ENTER KEY IF NOT KNOWN

String40



**URN**

PRESS <Space> TO SEE THE LOOK-UP TABLE  
 IF UNABLE TO FIND SCHOOL ENTER XXX IN THE SEARCH BOX  
 String7

**DISPSCH**

INTERVIEWER: YOU HAVE CODED [^list of school details above] INTO:  
 [^name, address, postcode of school]

IS THAT CORRECT?

- 1 Yes - correct
  - 2 No - go back and try again
  - 3 No - wrong: write in full address instead
- [Don't Know and Refusal are not allowed]

**CHECK ES35**

*IF not correct/ school not found in database [DispSch 3]*

**SCHADD**

(What is the full address of this school?)

ENTER FULL ADDRESS OF SCHOOL

INTERVIEWER: IF NO DETAILS AVAILABLE PLEASE RECORD REASONS

HERE

String140

END OF FILTER

**WHYN**

Why did [^Cohort child's name] not go to the school  
 [^he/she] was allocated a place at?

String60

Please refer to code book

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

*IF ALLOCATED a place at primary school [ScCh 2]*

**SCAL**

Was the school you were allocated a place at the same school that  
[^Cohort child's name] [^is currently at/ started reception class at]?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

*IF school allocated is NOT school started at/is currently at  
OR school allocated IS school started at  
AND current school is NOT only school since starting reception  
[ScAl 2 OR (ScAl 1 AND ScOn 2) ]*

**RENA**

What is the full name of this school?

IN THE NEXT FEW QUESTIONS COLLECT SCHOOL NAME, TOWN,  
POSTCODE AND [^local education authority/ education board] AS FAR AS IS  
KNOWN,  
THEN LOOK UP FULL NAME AND ADDRESS ON DATABASE

ENTER NAME OF SCHOOL

String60

**RENTOWN**

What is the name of the town, city or village that this school is in?

ENTER TOWN, CITY OR VILLAGE  
OR JUST PRESS THE ENTER KEY IF NOT KNOWN

String40

**RENP**

What is the postcode of this school?

ENTER POSTCODE OR PART OF THE POSTCODE OF SCHOOL IF KNOWN  
OR JUST PRESS THE ENTER KEY IF NOT KNOWN

String10

**RENLEA**

What is the name of the [^local education authority/ education board] for this  
school?

ENTER [^LEA / Short name of Education Board]  
OR JUST PRESS THE ENTER KEY IF NOT KNOWN

String40

**URN**

PRESS <Space> TO SEE THE LOOK-UP TABLE  
IF UNABLE TO FIND SCHOOL ENTER XXX IN THE SEARCH BOX

String7

**DISPSCH**

INTERVIEWER: YOU HAVE CODED [^list of school details above] INTO:  
[^name, address, postcode of school]

IS THAT CORRECT?

- 1 Yes - correct
  - 2 No - go back and try again
  - 3 No - wrong: write in full address instead
- [Don't Know and Refusal are not allowed]

**CHECK ES36**

*IF not correct/ school not found in database [DispSch 3]*

**SCHADD**

(What is the full address of this school?)

ENTER FULL ADDRESS OF SCHOOL

INTERVIEWER: IF NO DETAILS AVAILABLE PLEASE RECORD REASONS

HERE

String140

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

**RSCC**

SHOW CARD C2

When thinking about schools that [^Cohort child's name] might go to, which of these factors did you consider important? If you child was already attending a nursery class at this school, please give the reason you chose to send your child to nursery class at this school. PROBE: What others?

PRESS <F6> THEN ARROW KEYS (<- ->) TO SEE MORE RESPONSES  
CODE ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 School is near or nearest to home
- 02 His/her friends go or were intending to go there
- 03 His/her brother/sister went/go there
- 04 Other relative/parent went/go there
- 05 Wanted them to go to a different school to friend(s) or other child in nursery class
- 06 Wanted them to go to a different school to brothers/sisters
- 07 Wanted them to go to a different school to other relative/parent
- 08 How likely it was that he/she would get a place
- 09 School has good exam results/academic reputation
- 10 General good impression of school
- 11 School has strong anti-bullying policy
- 12 School has small class sizes
- 13 School caters for special needs
- 14 School offers specialised curriculum e.g. music, dance, acting etc
- 15 School has good facilities
- 16 School offers childcare for parents who work or study
- 17 School is a feeder school
- 18 Religious grounds
- 19 Easy to get to on public transport
- 20 Ethnic mix of the school
- 21 School teaches in a language other than English
- 22 Wanted him/her to go to single-sex only school
- 23 Other reasons relating to the other children who go to the school
- 95 Other reason (specify)

***[code maximum 24 out of 24 possible responses]***

*IF Other reason [RScC 95]*

**RSCX**

INTERVIEWER: Please specify

String60

Please refer to code book

END OF FILTER

*IF school allocated is NOT school started at/is currently at [SCAL 2]*

**RNOS**

Why did [^Cohort child's name] not go to the school [^he/she] was allocated a place at?

String255

Please refer to code book

END OF FILTER

*IF more than one factor given [count at RSCC > 2]*

**RSCM**

SHOW CARD C2 AGAIN

And, which of these was the single most important reason?

PRESS <F6> THEN ARROW KEYS (<- ->) TO SEE MORE RESPONSES

CODE ONE ONLY

- 01 School is near or nearest to home
- 02 His/her friends go or were intending to go there
- 03 His/her brother/sister went/go there
- 04 Other relative/parent went/go there
- 05 Wanted them to go to a different school to friend(s) or other child in nursery class
- 06 Wanted them to go to a different school to brothers/sisters
- 07 Wanted them to go to a different school to other relative/parent
- 08 How likely it was that he/she would get a place
- 09 School has good exam results/academic reputation
- 10 General good impression of school
- 11 School has strong anti-bullying policy
- 12 School has small class sizes
- 13 School caters for special needs
- 14 School offers specialised curriculum e.g. music, dance, acting etc
- 15 School has good facilities
- 16 School offers childcare for parents who work or study
- 17 School is a feeder school
- 18 Religious grounds
- 19 Easy to get to on public transport
- 20 Ethnic mix of the school
- 21 School teaches in a language other than English
- 22 Wanted him/her to go to single-sex only school
- 23 Other reasons relating to the other children who go to the school
- 95 Other reason (specify)

**CHECK ES37**

*IF other reason [RScM 95]*

**RSMX**

INTERVIEWER: Please specify  
String60

Please refer to code book

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

*IF neither allocated nor requested a place at school [ScCh 3]*

**NCSC**

SHOW CARD C2

When thinking about schools that [^Cohort child's name] might go to, which of these factors did you consider important? If you child was already attending a nursery class at this school, please give the reason you chose to send your child to nursery class at this school. PROBE: What others?

PRESS <F6> THEN ARROW KEYS (<- ->) TO SEE MORE RESPONSES  
CODE ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 School is near or nearest to home
- 02 His/her friends go or were intending to go there
- 03 His/her brother/sister went/go there
- 04 Other relative/parent went/go there
- 05 Wanted them to go to a different school to friend(s) or other child in nursery class
- 06 Wanted them to go to a different school to brothers/sisters
- 07 Wanted them to go to a different school to other relative/parent
- 08 How likely it was that he/she would get a place
- 09 School has good exam results/academic reputation
- 10 General good impression of school
- 11 School has strong anti-bullying policy
- 12 School has small class sizes
- 13 School caters for special needs
- 14 School offers specialised curriculum e.g. music, dance, acting etc
- 15 School has good facilities
- 16 School offers childcare for parents who work or study
- 17 School is a feeder school
- 18 Religious grounds
- 19 Easy to get to on public transport
- 20 Ethnic mix of the school
- 21 School teaches in a language other than English
- 22 Wanted him/her to go to single-sex only school
- 23 Other reasons relating to the other children who go to the school
- 95 Other reason (specify)

***[code maximum 24 out of 24 possible responses]***

*IF Other reasons [NcSc 95]*

**NCSX**

INTERVIEWER: Please specify  
String60

Please refer to code book

END OF FILTER

**NCSM**

SHOW CARD C2 AGAIN

And, which of these was the single most important reason?

PRESS <F6> THEN ARROW KEYS (<- ->) TO SEE MORE RESPONSES  
CODE ONE ONLY

- 01 School is near or nearest to home
- 02 His/her friends go or were intending to go there
- 03 His/her brother/sister went/go there
- 04 Other relative/parent went/go there
- 05 Wanted them to go to a different school to friend(s) or other child in nursery class
- 06 Wanted them to go to a different school to brothers/sisters
- 07 Wanted them to go to a different school to other relative/parent
- 08 How likely it was that he/she would get a place
- 09 School has good exam results/academic reputation
- 10 General good impression of school
- 11 School has strong anti-bullying policy
- 12 School has small class sizes
- 13 School caters for special needs
- 14 School offers specialised curriculum e.g. music, dance, acting etc
- 15 School has good facilities
- 16 School offers childcare for parents who work or study
- 17 School is a feeder school
- 18 Religious grounds
- 19 Easy to get to on public transport
- 20 Ethnic mix of the school
- 21 School teaches in a language other than English
- 22 Wanted him/her to go to single-sex only school
- 23 Other reasons relating to the other children who go to the school
- 95 Other reason (specify)

*IF other reason [NcSM 95]*

**NCMX**

INTERVIEWER: Please specify  
String60

Please refer to code book

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

**SOTH**

Can I just check, apart from the schools you've already told me about, did you apply for a school place at any other school?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

**ASK QUESTIONS SOTN TO SOTM FOR EACH SCHOOL, FOR UP TO THREE SCHOOLS**

*[IF SOTH = 1]*

**SOTN**

What is the full name of this school?

IN THE NEXT FEW QUESTIONS COLLECT SCHOOL NAME, TOWN, POSTCODE AND [^local education authority/ education board] AS FAR AS IS KNOWN, THEN LOOK UP FULL NAME AND ADDRESS ON DATABASE

ENTER NAME OF SCHOOL

String60

**SOTTOWN**

What is the name of the town, city or village that this school is in?

ENTER TOWN, CITY OR VILLAGE  
OR JUST PRESS THE ENTER KEY IF NOT KNOWN

String40

**SOTP**

What is the postcode of this school?

ENTER POSTCODE OR PART OF THE POSTCODE OF SCHOOL IF KNOWN  
OR JUST PRESS THE ENTER KEY IF NOT KNOWN

String10

**SOTLEA**

What is the name of the [^local education authority/ education board] for this school?

ENTER [^LEA / Short name of Education Board]  
OR JUST PRESS THE ENTER KEY IF NOT KNOWN

String40

**URN**

PRESS <Space> TO SEE THE LOOK-UP TABLE  
IF UNABLE TO FIND SCHOOL ENTER XXX IN THE SEARCH BOX

String7



**DISPSCH**

INTERVIEWER: YOU HAVE CODED [^list of school details above] INTO:  
[^name, address, postcode of school]

IS THAT CORRECT?

- 1 Yes - correct
  - 2 No - go back and try again
  - 3 No - wrong: write in full address instead
- [Don't Know and Refusal are not allowed]

**CHECK ES38**

*IF not correct/ school not found in database [DispSch 3]*

**SCHADD**

(What is the full address of this school?)

ENTER FULL ADDRESS OF SCHOOL

INTERVIEWER: IF NO DETAILS AVAILABLE PLEASE RECORD REASONS HERE

String140

END OF FILTER

**SOTM**

Did you apply for any other schools?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

**NREQ**

Were there any schools you would have liked [^Cohort child's name] to have gone to but chose not to request a place at?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

**ASK QUESTIONS NSCH TO NSCM FOR EACH SCHOOL, FOR UP TO THREE SCHOOLS**

[IF NREQ = 1]

**NSCH**

What is the full name of this school?

IN THE NEXT FEW QUESTIONS COLLECT SCHOOL NAME, TOWN, POSTCODE AND [^local education authority/ education board] AS FAR AS IS KNOWN, THEN LOOK UP FULL NAME AND ADDRESS ON DATABASE

ENTER NAME OF SCHOOL  
String60

**NSCTOWN**

What is the name of the town, city or village that this school is in?

ENTER TOWN, CITY OR VILLAGE  
OR JUST PRESS THE ENTER KEY IF NOT KNOWN  
String40

**NSCP**

What is the postcode of this school?

ENTER POSTCODE OR PART OF THE POSTCODE OF SCHOOL IF KNOWN  
OR JUST PRESS THE ENTER KEY IF NOT KNOWN  
String10

**NSCLEA**

What is the name of the [^local education authority/ education board] for this school?

ENTER [^LEA / Short name of Education Board]  
OR JUST PRESS THE ENTER KEY IF NOT KNOWN  
String40

**URN**

PRESS <Space> TO SEE THE LOOK-UP TABLE  
IF UNABLE TO FIND SCHOOL ENTER XXX IN THE SEARCH BOX  
String7

**DISPSCH**

INTERVIEWER: YOU HAVE CODED [^list of school details above] INTO:  
 [^name, address, postcode of school]

IS THAT CORRECT?

- 1 Yes - correct
  - 2 No - go back and try again
  - 3 No - wrong: write in full address instead
- [Don't Know and Refusal are not allowed]

**CHECK ES39**

*IF not correct/ school not found in database [DispSch 3]*

**SCHADD**

(What is the full address of this school?)

ENTER FULL ADDRESS OF SCHOOL

INTERVIEWER: IF NO DETAILS AVAILABLE PLEASE RECORD REASONS HERE

String140

END OF FILTER

**NRER**

Why did you choose not to apply to this school?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

- 1 Didn't think [^cohort child] would get in
- 2 Too far away
- 3 Child didn't like/want to go to the school
- 4 Wanted them to go to a different school to friend(s) or other child in nursery class
- 5 Wanted them to go to a different school to brothers/sisters
- 6 Wanted them to go to a different school to other relative/parent
- 95 Other reason (specify)

**[code maximum 7 out of 7 possible responses]**

*IF Other reason [Nrer 95]*

**NREX**

INTERVIEWER: Please specify

String60

Please refer to code book

END OF FILTER

**NSCM**

Were there any other schools you chose not to apply to?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

END OF FILTER

**ALL COUNTRIES**

**ASK ADEN TO ADNS ONLY IF CHILD HAS STARTED RECEPTION CLASS/ PRIMARY ONE**

**MAIN RESPONDENTS ONLY**

**ADEN**

SHOW CARD C3

Now I'd like to ask a few questions about how [^Cohort child's name] is getting on at school.

Does [^Cohort child's name] enjoy going to school?

- 1 Always
- 2 Usually
- 3 Sometimes
- 4 Not at all

**ADHH**

SHOW CARD C4

How often, if at all, does [^Cohort child's name] talk about what happens at school?

INTERVIEWER: INCLUDE PROMPTED AS WELL AS SPONTANEOUS TALK.

- 1 Every day
- 2 Several times a week
- 3 Once or twice a week
- 4 Once or twice a month
- 5 Less often
- 6 Not at all

**ADUP**

SHOW CARD C4 AGAIN

How often, if at all, is [^Cohort child's name] upset or reluctant to go to school?

- 1 Every day
- 2 Several times a week
- 3 Once or twice a week
- 4 Once or twice a month
- 5 Less often
- 6 Not at all

**ADNH**

Does [^Cohort child's name] get any help or support at school due to a health or behavioural problem or a disability?

INTERVIEWER: IF YES, PROBE FULLY: What type of help? What else?

INTERVIEWER: CODE ALL THAT APPLY.

- 1 No help/[cohort child's name] has no such problems
- 2 [cohort child's name] has individual support in class from teacher/assistant
- 3 [cohort child's name] has individual support in class from a family member
- 4 [cohort child's name] has special classes
- 5 Adaptations have been made to physical environment for [cohort child's name]
- 6 Equipment has been provided for [cohort child's name]
- 7 [cohort child's name] attends a special school
- 95 Other (specify)

**[code maximum 8 out of 8 possible responses]**

*IF Other help or support [ Adnh 95]*

**ADNS**

Please specify

String100

Please refer to code book

**CHECK ES40**

END OF FILTER

**ASK SAED TO TRIA ONLY IF CHILD HAS STARTED RECEPTION CLASS/PRIMARY ONE**

**MAIN AND PARTNER RESPONDENTS**

**SAED**

SHOW CARD C5

How satisfied are you with [^Cohort child's name]'s education in [^his/her] present school?

- 1 Very satisfied
- 2 Fairly satisfied
- 3 Neither satisfied or dissatisfied
- 4 Fairly dissatisfied
- 5 Very dissatisfied
- 6 Can't say

**MAIN RESPONDENTS ONLY**

**INEV**

During this school year has anyone at home been to a parents' evening or similar event at [^Cohort child's name]'s school?

IF NO, PROBE: Is this because a parents' evening for [^Cohort child's name] hasn't taken place yet or for another reason?

INTERVIEWER:

DO NOT INCLUDE SPECIALLY ARRANGED MEETINGS WITH TEACHERS  
DO NOT INCLUDE PARENTS' EVENINGS FOR OTHER CHILDREN WHO ARE AT THE SAME SCHOOL

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 No, parent's evening not taken place yet

*IF attended parents' evening or similar [Inev 1]*

**INWE**

Who has actually been to a parents' evening or similar event?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

- 1 Respondent
- 2 Partner/husband/wife
- 3 Grandparent
- 4 Non-resident parent
- 5 Other relative

***[code maximum 5 out of 5 possible responses]***

END OF FILTER

**INMT**

Apart from parents' evenings (or similar events), have you [^or your husband/wife] had any specially arranged meetings with teachers about how [^Cohort child's name] is doing at school, during this school year?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

*IF had other school meetings [InMt 1]*

**INWH**

Did you [^or your husband/wife] ask for these meetings, or did the teachers or school?

- 1 You/ partner
- 2 Teachers/school
- 3 Both

END OF FILTER

**ALRD**

Does anyone at home help [^Cohort child's name] with reading (including a homework book from school)?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

*IF cohort child helped with reading [Aldr 1]*

**ALWH**

SHOW CARD C7

How often does someone help [^Cohort child's name] with reading?

- 1 Every day
- 2 Several times a week
- 3 Once or twice a week
- 4 Once or twice a month
- 5 Less often
- 6 Not at all

END OF FILTER

**HLWR**

Does anyone at home help [^Cohort child's name] with writing?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

*IF cohort child helped with writing [Hlwr 1]*

**HLWX**

SHOW CARD C7 AGAIN

How often does someone help [^Cohort child's name] with writing?

- 1 Every day
- 2 Several times a week
- 3 Once or twice a week
- 4 Once or twice a month
- 5 Less often
- 6 Not at all

END OF FILTER

**HLCO**

Does anyone at home help [^Cohort child's name] with numbers, counting and adding up?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

*IF cohort child helped with numbers [Hlco 1]*

**HLNC**

SHOW CARD C7 AGAIN

How often does someone at home help [^Cohort child's name] with numbers, counting and adding up?

- 1 Every day
- 2 Several times a week
- 3 Once or twice a week
- 4 Once or twice a month
- 5 Less often
- 6 Not at all

END OF FILTER

**TRSC**

How does [^Cohort child's name] usually travel to school?

INTERVIEWER: CODE ONE ONLY, FOR THE LONGEST PART, BY DISTANCE, OF THE CHILD'S USUAL JOURNEY TO SCHOOL.

IF DIFFERENT METHODS USED ON DIFFERENT DAYS OF THE WEEK, CODE METHOD USED ON THE MAJORITY OF DAYS IN THE WEEK.

- 1 Public transport, such as bus or a train
- 2 School or local authority bus, minibus or coach
- 3 Car or other vehicle (including Taxi)
- 4 Bicycle - [^Cohort child's name] cycles
- 5 Bicycle - someone else cycles
- 6 Walking
- 95 Other (specify)

*IF other mode of transport to school [Trsc 95]*

**TRSX**

Specify

String60

END OF FILTER

**TRHO**

Does [^Cohort child's name] travel back from school the same way?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No



*IF NOT travel home from school same way [Trho 2]*

**TRDI**

How does [^Cohort child's name] travel back from school?

- 1 Public transport, such as bus or a tube
- 2 School or local authority bus, minibus or coach
- 3 Car or other vehicle
- 4 Bicycle - ^BabyN[loop] cycles
- 5 Bicycle - someone else cycles
- 6 Walking
- 95 Other (specify)

*IF other mode of transport home [Trdi 95]*

**TRHX**

Specify

String60

Please refer to code book

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

**TRLM**

What time does [^Cohort child's name] usually leave home in the morning?

INTERVIEWER: IF CHILD GOES SOMEWHERE BEFORE GOING TO SCHOOL -  
 ENTER TIME LEAVES HOME.  
 IF VARIES, ENTER USUAL TIME  
 PLEASE USE THE 24-HOUR CLOCK

**CHECK ES41**

**TRIA**

What time does [^Cohort child's name] usually get home in the afternoon or evening?

INTERVIEWER: IF CHILD GOES SOMEWHERE AFTER SCHOOL BEFORE COMING HOME -  
 ENTER TIME GETS HOME.  
 INTERVIEWER: WE DO NOT WANT TIME CHILD RETURNS HOME FOR LUNCH.  
 IF VARIES, ENTER USUAL TIME  
 PLEASE USE THE 24-HOUR CLOCK

**CHECK ES42**

**ASK PARC AND PARH TO ALL CHILDREN (WHETHER OR NOT STARTED RECEPTION CLASS/PRIMARY ONE)**

**MAIN RESPONDENTS ONLY**

*IF main respondent has a partner or spouse in household [HHQRE.PRER 1 or 2]*

**PARC**

Thinking about a typical week<sup>[^in term-time]</sup>, does your <sup>[^husband/wife/ partner]</sup> regularly look after <sup>[^Cohort child's name]</sup> when you are not there?

1 Yes

2 No

*IF partner regularly looks after cohort child [ParC 1]*

**PARH**

About how many hours per week is <sup>[^Cohort child's name]</sup> looked after by your <sup>[^husband/wife/ partner]</sup>?

Range: 0..168

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

**ASK EVBC TO ASSP ONLY IF CHILD HAS STARTED RECEPTION CLASS/PRIMARY ONE****EVBC**

Thinking about a typical week [^in term-time], does [^Cohort child's name] go to a breakfast club before school?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

*IF attends breakfast club [EvBc 1]*

**BCCC**

Is childcare the main reason [^Cohort child's name] goes to this breakfast club?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

**BCND**

On how many days per week does [^Cohort child's name] go to a breakfast club?

Range: 1..5

**BCHR**

How many hours per day does [^Cohort child's name] spend at breakfast club?

INTERVIEWER: CODE NEAREST NUMBER OF HOURS. 20 MINUTES WILL THEREFORE BE 0 HOURS.

Range: 0..24

**CHECK ES43****BCSP**

Is this breakfast club on school premises?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

END OF FILTER

**EVAS**

Thinking about a typical week [^in term-time], does [^Cohort child's name] go to an after-school club?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

*IF attends after-school club [EvAs 1]*

**ASCC**

Is childcare the main reason [^Cohort child's name] goes to this after school club?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

**ASND**

On how many days per week does [^Cohort child's name] go to this after-school club?

Range: 1..5

**ASHR**

How many hours per day does [^Cohort child's name] go to this after-school club?

INTERVIEWER: CODE NEAREST NUMBER OF HOURS. 20 MINUTES WILL THEREFORE BE 0 HOURS.

Range: 0..24

**CHECK ES44**

**ASSP**

Is this after-school club on school premises?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

END OF FILTER

**ASK CCSW TO CCHB TO ALL CHILDREN (WHETHER OR NOT STARTED RECEPTION CLASS/PRIMARY ONE)**

**CCSW**  
SHOW CARD C8

(SEE HELP <F9> FOR MORE ON TYPES OF PROVIDER)

**HELP SCREEN**

This question uses Help Screen as at question EEDA in this module

Apart from anything you've already told me about, thinking about a typical week [<sup>^</sup>in term-time], is [<sup>^</sup>Cohort child's name] looked after on weekdays by any of these?  
PROBE: What others?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

INTERVIEWER: IF NO TYPICAL WEEK BECAUSE EG WORKS SHIFTS, ASK ABOUT THE MOST RECENT TERM-TIME WEEK.

- 01 Day nursery (including workplace or college creche)
- 02 Childminder
- 03 Nanny
- 04 Au pair
- 05 Grandparents
- 06 Non-resident parent
- 07 Other relatives
- 08 Friends/neighbours
- 95 Other (specify)
- 96 None of these

***[code maximum 9 out of 10 possible responses]***

**CHECK ES45**

*IF looked after by 'other' [CCSw 95]*

**CCSX**

INTERVIEWER: Please specify

String60

Please refer to code book

END OF FILTER

**CCWE**

SHOW CARD C8 AGAIN

(SEE HELP <F9> FOR MORE ON TYPES OF PROVIDER)

**HELP SCREEN**

This question uses Help Screen as at question EEDA in this module

Thinking about a typical week [<sup>^</sup>in term-time], is [<sup>^</sup>Cohort child's name] looked after at the weekend by any of these? PROBE: What others?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

INTERVIEWER: IF NO TYPICAL WEEK BECAUSE EG WORKS SHIFTS, ASK ABOUT THE MOST RECENT TERM-TIME WEEK.

- 01 Day nursery (including workplace or college creche)
- 02 Childminder
- 03 Nanny
- 04 Au pair
- 05 Grandparents
- 06 Non-resident parent
- 07 Other relatives
- 08 Friends/neighbours
- 95 Other (specify)
- 96 None of these

*[code maximum 9 out of 10 possible responses]*

**CHECK ES46**

*IF looked after by 'other' [CCWE 95]*

**CCWX**

INTERVIEWER: Please specify

String60

Please refer to code book

END OF FILTER

**CCHA REPEATED FOR EACH KIND OF CHILDCARE MENTIONED AT CCSW**

**CCHA**

About how many hours a week (in a typical week [<sup>^</sup>in term-time]) is [<sup>^</sup>Cohort child's name] looked after by [<sup>^</sup>the day nursery/ the childminder/ the nanny/ the au pair/ the grandparents/ this non-resident parent/ these other relatives/ these friends/neighbours/ these others] on weekdays?

Range: 0..168

**CHECK ES47**

**CCHB REPEATED FOR EACH KIND OF CHILDCARE MENTIONED AT CCWE**

**CCHB**

About how many hours a week (in a typical week [^in term-time]) is [^Cohort child's name] looked after by [^the day nursery/ the childminder/ the nanny/ the au pair/ the grandparents/ this non-resident parent/ these other relatives/ these friends/neighbours/ these others] on weekends?

Range: 0..168

**CHECK ES48**





## **Child and Family Activities and Child's Behaviour (AB)**



**MAIN RESPONDENTS**

**REPEAT QUESTIONS ABIN TO COMP FOR EACH COHORT CHILD**

**ABIN**

I am now going to ask about activities that [^Cohort child's name] may do.

1 Press 1 and <Enter> to continue.

**PLVS**

SHOW CARD D1

Over the past 12 months, that is since [^Date one year ago], which, if any, of the places on this card has [^Cohort child's name] been to?

PROBE: What others?

INTERVIEWER: INCLUDE PLACES VISITED ON SCHOOL TRIPS

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

- 1 Play, pantomime, music concert, circus or other live show
- 2 Art gallery, museum or historical site
- 3 Zoo, aquarium, wildlife reserve or farm
- 4 Theme park or funfair
- 5 Cinema
- 6 Professional sporting event as a spectator
- 96 None of these

***[code maximum 6 out of 7 possible responses]***

**CHECK AB1**

**LIBR**

SHOW CARD D2

(Over the past 12 months, that is since [^Date one year ago], how often has [^Cohort child's name] been to..)

..a library (not a school library)?

- 1 Every day or almost every day
- 2 Several times a week
- 3 Once or twice a week
- 4 At least once a month
- 5 Every few months
- 6 At least once a year
- 7 Less often or never

**RELI**

SHOW CARD D2 AGAIN

(Over the past 12 months, that is since [^Date one year ago], how often has [^Cohort child's name] been to..)

..a religious service or class?

INTERVIEWER: DO NOT INCLUDE SCHOOL ASSEMBLIES OR SCHOOL RELIGIOUS CLASSES

- 1 Every day or almost every day
- 2 Several times a week
- 3 Once or twice a week
- 4 At least once a month
- 5 Every few months
- 6 At least once a year
- 7 Less often or never

**SEHO**

Now some questions about things that [^Cohort child's name] might do outside school lessons.

On average how many days a week does [^Cohort child's name] go to a club or class to do sport or any other physical activity like swimming, gymnastics, football, dancing etc?

- 1 Five or more days a week
- 2 Four days a week
- 3 Three days a week
- 4 Two days a week
- 5 One day a week
- 6 Less often or not at all

**FAPA**

SHOW CARD D2 AGAIN

How often do you [^or your husband/wife] take part in physical activities (eg swimming, walking) with [^Cohort child's name]?

INTERVIEWER:

EXCLUDE WALKING TO SCHOOL.

EXCLUDE IF PARENT ONLY SUPERVISES AND DOES NOT TAKE PART

- 1 Every day or almost every day
- 2 Several times a week
- 3 Once or twice a week
- 4 At least once a month
- 5 Every few months
- 6 At least once a year
- 7 Less often or never

**PAHO**

## SHOW CARD D3

In general, how much does [^Cohort child's name] enjoy or dislike physical activity?

- 1 Very much enjoys
- 2 Somewhat enjoys
- 3 Neither enjoys nor dislikes
- 4 Somewhat dislikes
- 5 Very much dislikes

**TVHO**

Now some questions about what [^Cohort child's name] does indoors.

On a normal week day during term time, how many hours does [^Cohort child's name] spend watching television, videos or DVDs?

Please remember to include time before school as well as time after school.

- 1 None
- 2 Less than an hour
- 3 1 hour to less than 3 hours
- 4 3 hours to less than 5 hours
- 5 5 hours to less than 7 hours
- 6 7 hours or more

**COMP**

On a normal weekday during term time, how many hours does [^Cohort child's name] spend using a computer or playing electronic games outside school lessons?

Please remember to include time before school as well as time after school.

- 1 None
- 2 Less than an hour
- 3 1 hour to less than 3 hours
- 4 3 hours to less than 5 hours
- 5 5 hours to less than 7 hours
- 6 7 hours or more

**MAIN RESPONDENTS ONLY - ASK ONCE FOR EACH FAMILY****FRTV**

## SHOW CARD D4

How often do all or most of your family spend an evening or part of the weekend at home, doing things together such as watching television or playing an indoor game? By family I mean family living with you.

- 1 Every day or almost every day
- 2 Several times a week
- 3 Once or twice a week
- 4 At least once a month
- 5 Every few months
- 6 At least once a year
- 7 Less often or never

**REPEAT QUESTIONS BERE TO SPLR FOR EACH COHORT CHILD**

**BERE**

On weekdays during term-time, does [^Cohort child's name] go to bed at a regular time?

IF YES, PROBE: Is that sometimes, usually or always?

- 1 No, never or almost never
- 2 Yes, sometimes
- 3 Yes, usually
- 4 Yes, always

*IF sometimes, usually, or always goes to bed at a regular time*

*[Bere = 2 , 3, 4]*

**BERT**

What time is that on a weekday (during term-time)?

INTERVIEWER: IF SEVERAL TIMES OFFERED, TAKE EARLIEST TIME PUT TO BED

INTERVIEWER: USE 24 HOUR CLOCK

**CHECK AB2**

END OF FILTER

**SLPP**

How much are [^Cohort child's name]'s sleeping patterns or habits a problem for you? Would you say they are...

READ OUT...

- 1 ...a large problem,
- 2 a moderate problem,
- 3 a small problem,
- 4 or, no problem at all?

**MERE**

Does [^Cohort child's name] have meals at regular times?

IF YES, PROBE: Is that sometimes, usually or always?

INTERVIEWER: REGULAR DOES NOT NECESSARILY MEAN SAME TIME EACH AND EVERY DAY, BUT MEANS THERE IS A PREDICTABLE PATTERN.

- 1 No, never or almost never
- 2 Yes, sometimes
- 3 Yes, usually
- 4 Yes, always

**GRSE**

SHOW CARD D5

How often does [^Cohort child's name] see any of [^his/her] grandparents?

THESE CAN BE ANY GRANDPARENTS, INCL. STEP  
THIS ONLY REFERS TO GRANDPARENTS LIVING OUTSIDE THIS HOUSEHOLD

- 1 Every day or almost every day
- 2 Several times a week
- 3 Once or twice a week
- 4 Once or twice a month
- 5 Less often
- 6 Not at all
- 7 (SPONTANEOUS: No grandparents alive/ None living elsewhere)

**VIRE**

SHOW CARD D5 AGAIN

How often does [^Cohort child's name] see [^his/her] other relatives?

THIS ONLY REFERS TO RELATIVES LIVING OUTSIDE THIS HOUSEHOLD

- 1 Every day or almost every day
- 2 Several times a week
- 3 Once or twice a week
- 4 Once or twice a month
- 5 Less often
- 6 Not at all
- 7 (SPONTANEOUS: No other relatives/ None living elsewhere)

**VIFR**

SHOW CARD D5 AGAIN

How often does [^Cohort child's name] spend time with [^his/her] friends outside school?

- 1 Every day or almost every day
- 2 Several times a week
- 3 Once or twice a week
- 4 Once or twice a month
- 5 Less often
- 6 Not at all

**SQCO**

Now I'd like to ask you some questions about things [^Cohort child's name] can do.

Can [^Cohort child's name] draw or copy a square?

INTERVIEWER: IF RESPONDENT UNSURE, CODE DK

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 Don't know

**DRES**

Can [^Cohort child's name] get dressed without help?

INTERVIEWER: IF CAN MOSTLY DRESS (e.g. EXCEPT FOR TYING SHOE-LACES),  
CODE 'Yes'

INTERVIEWER: IF RESPONDENT UNSURE, CODE DK

1 Yes

2 No

3 Don't know

**SPLO**

SHOW CARD D7

Do you have any concerns about [^Cohort child's name]'s speech and language?

INTERVIEWER: IF OTHERS IN ROOM SAY: 'You can tell me the number which applies'

INTERVIEWER: IF RESPONDENT MENTIONS CONCERNS ABOUT LEARNING ENGLISH  
SAY:

'This question does not include concerns about learning English'

PROBE: What others?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

1 No concerns

2 His/her language is developing slowly

3 S/he doesn't seem to understand other people

4 S/he pronounces words poorly

5 S/he doesn't hear well

6 S/he stutters

95 Other (specify)

**[code maximum 7 out of 7 possible responses]**

**CHECK AB3**

*IF other concerns about child's speech [SPLO = 95]*

|

| **SPLR**

|

| Please specify

| String100

|

| Please refer to code book

|

END OF FILTER



## **Parenting Activities (PA)**



<b>MAIN AND PARTNER RESPONDENTS</b>
-------------------------------------

The next few questions are about activities you may do with [^Cohort child's name or twins names etc].

1 Press 1 and <Enter> to continue.

<b>REPEAT QUESTIONS FOR EACH COHORT CHILD</b>
---

**REOF**

SHOW CARD E1

How often do you..

.. read to [^Cohort child's name]?

- 1 Every day
- 2 Several times a week
- 3 Once or twice a week
- 4 Once or twice a month
- 5 Less often
- 6 Not at all

**SITS**

SHOW CARD E1 AGAIN

How often do you..

..tell stories to [^Cohort child's name] not from a book?

INTERVIEWER: IF ASKED, THESE CAN INCLUDE STORIES FROM RESPONDENT'S OWN LIFE, OR MADE UP STORIES.

- 1 Every day
- 2 Several times a week
- 3 Once or twice a week
- 4 Once or twice a month
- 5 Less often
- 6 Not at all

**PLMU**

SHOW CARD E1 AGAIN

(How often do you..)

..play music, listen to music, sing songs or nursery rhymes, dance or do other musical activities with [^Cohort child's name]?

INTERVIEWER: DO NOT INCLUDE BACKGROUND MUSIC

- 1 Every day
- 2 Several times a week
- 3 Once or twice a week
- 4 Once or twice a month
- 5 Less often
- 6 Not at all

**PAMA**

SHOW CARD E1 AGAIN

(How often do you..)

..draw, paint or make things with [^Cohort child's name]?

INTERVIEWER: INCLUDE ONLY IF ACTIVITY DONE JOINTLY

- 1 Every day
- 2 Several times a week
- 3 Once or twice a week
- 4 Once or twice a month
- 5 Less often
- 6 Not at all

**ACTI**

SHOW CARD E1 AGAIN

(How often do you..)

..play sports or physically active games outdoors or indoors with [^Cohort child's name]?

- 1 Every day
- 2 Several times a week
- 3 Once or twice a week
- 4 Once or twice a month
- 5 Less often
- 6 Not at all

**GAME**

SHOW CARD E1 AGAIN

(How often do you..)

..play with toys or games indoors with [^Cohort child's name]?

- 1 Every day
- 2 Several times a week
- 3 Once or twice a week
- 4 Once or twice a month
- 5 Less often
- 6 Not at all

**WALK**

SHOW CARD E1 AGAIN

(How often do you..)

..take [^Cohort child's name] to the park or to an outdoor playground?

- 1 Every day
- 2 Several times a week
- 3 Once or twice a week
- 4 Once or twice a month
- 5 Less often
- 6 Not at all

**PARTNER RESPONDENTS ONLY**

**BEDR**

SHOW CARD E1 AGAIN

(How often do you..)

..get [^Cohort child's name] ready for bed or put [^Cohort child's name] to bed?

- 1 Every day
- 2 Several times a week
- 3 Once or twice a week
- 4 Once or twice a month
- 5 Less often
- 6 Not at all

**LOOK**

SHOW CARD E1 AGAIN

(How often do you..)

..look after [^Cohort child's name] on your own?

- 1 Every day
- 2 Several times a week
- 3 Once or twice a week
- 4 Once or twice a month
- 5 Less often
- 6 Not at all



## **Child Health (CH)**





<b>MAIN RESPONDENT ONLY</b>
-----------------------------

<b>REPEAT QUESTIONS FOR EACH COHORT CHILD</b>
---

**CHIN**

I'd now like to ask some questions about [^Cohort child's name]'s health.

1 Press 1 and <Enter> to continue.

**CGHE**

In general would you say [^Cohort child's name]'s health is .. READ OUT ...

1 ... excellent,

2 very good,

3 good,

4 fair,

5 or, poor?

**CLSI**

I'd now like to ask about any longstanding health conditions that [^Cohort child's name] may have.

Does [^Cohort child's name] have any longstanding illness, disability or infirmity?

By longstanding I mean anything that has troubled [^Cohort child's name] for a period of time or is likely to affect [^Cohort child's name] over a period of time.

1 Yes

2 No

<b>CLSX TO CLSM REPEATED FOR UP TO 3 LONGSTANDING ILLNESSES</b>
---

*IF has longstanding health condition [Clsi = 1]*

**CLSX**

What is the matter with [^Cohort child's name]?

INTERVIEWER: PROBE FOR DETAIL AND WRITE DOWN [^first/second/third]

PROBLEM AS RESPONDENT REPORTS IT

String255

Please refer to code book

**CLSM**

Does [^Cohort child's name] have any other longstanding illness, disability or infirmity?

1 Yes

2 No

END OF FILTER

*IF has longstanding health condition [Clsi = 1]*

**CLSL**

[^Does this illness/these illnesses or disability/disabilities] limit [^Cohortchild's name]'s activity in any way?

1 Yes

2 No

END OF FILTER

**REPEAT EYEP TO EYES FOR UP TO 3 EYESIGHT PROBLEMS**

**EYEP**

Has [^Cohort child's name] ever had any [^other] problem(s) with [^his/her] eyesight or [^his/her] eyes?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

*IF cohort child has ever had eyesight problems [Eyep = 1]*

**EYEX**

INTERVIEWER: PROBE FOR DETAIL AND WRITE DOWN [^first/second/third] PROBLEM AS RESPONDENT REPORTS IT  
String255

Please refer to code book

**EYEN**

Does or did it affect one or both eyes?

- 1 One
- 2 Both

**EYEA**

How old was [^Cohort child's name] when this problem was first suspected?

ENTER AGE IN YEARS OR MONTHS OR AT BIRTH

- 1 Years
- 2 Months
- 3 At Birth

*IF age given in years [Eya = 1]*

**EY EY**

ENTER AGE IN YEARS  
Range: 1..10

**CHECK CH1**

*ELSE IF age given in months [Eya = 2]*

**EYEM**

ENTER AGE IN MONTHS  
Range: 1..95

**CHECK CH2**

END OF FILTER

**EYTO**

Has [^Cohort child's name] had, or is [^he/she] due to have, any treatment for this problem such as ...

READ OUT EACH IN TURN AND CODE ALL THAT APPLY

1 ... an operation?

2 ... a patch?

3 ... glasses?

95 ... or some other treatment?

96 No treatment

97 (SPONTANEOUS: Waiting for appointment / referral)

**[code maximum 5 out of 6 possible responses]**

**CHECK CH3**

*IF operation or other treatment (Eyto = 1, 95]*

**EYES**

Specify, including name or type of treatment or operation

String100

Please refer to code book

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

*IF reported problem with eyesight or eyes (current sweep) AND not ever reported that have been registered [ (Eyep = 1) AND FF.RegB <> 1 ]*

**REGB**

Has [^Cohort child's name] been registered or offered registration as having poor vision?

INTERVIEWER POOR VISION MEANS PARTIALLY SIGHTED OR BLIND

1 Yes

2 No

END OF FILTER

**REPEAT HERP TO HERS UP TO 3 HEARING PROBLEMS**

**HERP**

Has [<sup>^</sup>Cohort child's name] ever had any [<sup>^</sup>other] problem(s) with [<sup>^</sup>his/her] hearing or [<sup>^</sup>his/her] ears?

1 Yes

2 No

*IF cohort child has ever problems with hearing/ ears [Herp = 1]*

**HERX**

INTERVIEWER: PROBE FOR DETAIL AND WRITE DOWN [<sup>^</sup>first/second/third] PROBLEM

AS RESPONDENT REPORTS IT

String255

Please refer to code book

**HERN**

Does it affect one or both of [<sup>^</sup>his/her] ears?

1 One

2 Both

**HERA**

How old was [<sup>^</sup>Cohort child's name] when this problem was first suspected?

INTERVIEWER: ANSWER CAN BE GIVEN IN YEARS OR MONTHS OR AT BIRTH

1 Years

2 Months

3 At Birth

*IF age given in years [Hera = 1]*

**HRAY**

ENTER AGE IN YEARS

Range: 1..10

**CHECK CH4**

*ELSE IF age given in months [Hera = 2]*

**HRAM**

ENTER AGE IN MONTHS

Range: 1..95

**CHECK CH5**

END OF FILTER

**HRTO**

Has [^Cohort child's name] had, or is [^he/she] due to have, any treatment for this problem? If so, what?

READ OUT AND CODE ALL THAT APPLY

- 1 ... hearing aid(s)?
- 2 ... grommets?
- 3 ... an operation?
- 4 ... antibiotics?
- 95 or some other treatment?
- 96 No treatment (SINGLE CODE )
- 97 (SPONTANEOUS) Waiting for appointment/ referral)

**[code maximum 6 out of 7 possible responses]**

**CHECK CH6**

*IF operation or other treatment [ Hrto = 1, 95]*

**HERS**

Specify, including name or type of treatment or operation

String100

Please refer to code book

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

**DEHE**

Apart from any pain when new teeth were coming through, has [^Cohort child's name] had toothache in the last 12 months, that is since [^Date one year ago]?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

**DRYD**

SHOW CARD F1

Which of these best describes [^Cohort child's name]?

INTERVIEWER: IF OTHERS IN ROOM, 'You can tell me which number applies'

- 1 Never wets during the day
- 2 Occasionally wets during the day
- 3 Wets during the day once or twice a week
- 4 Wets during the day 3 or more times a week
- 5 Wears nappies or pull-ups during the day

*IF child is not in nappies [DryD <> 5]*

**DRYN**

SHOW CARD F2

Which of these best applies to [^Cohort child's name]?

INTERVIEWER: IF OTHERS IN ROOM, 'You can tell me which number applies'

- 1 Never wets the bed at night
- 2 Occasionally wets the bed at night
- 3 Wets the bed at night once or twice a week
- 4 Wets the bed at night three or more times a week
- 5 Wears nappies or pull-ups at night

END OF FILTER

**EPIL**

SHOW CARD F4

Has a doctor ever said [^Cohort child's name] has had any of the following?

PROBE: What others?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

- 1 Minor fits
- 2 Seizure
- 3 Epilepsy
- 4 Febrile fits or convulsion
- 5 Fainting
- 6 Blackouts
- 96 None of these

**[code maximum 6 out of 7 possible responses]**

**CHECK CH7**

**WHEE**

Has [^Cohort child's name] ever had wheezing or whistling in the chest at any time in the past?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

*IF has ever had wheezing [Whee = 1]*

**WHLY**

Has [^Cohort child's name] had wheezing or whistling in the chest in the last 12 months?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

| *IF has had wheezing in last 12 months [Whly = 1]*

| **WHAN**

| How many attacks of wheezing has [^Cohort child's name] had in the last 12 months?

- | 1 None
- | 2 1 to 3
- | 3 4 to 12
- | 4 More than 12

| **WHSD**

| In the last 12 months, how often on average has [^Cohort child's name]'s sleep been disturbed due to wheezing?

- | 1 Never woken with wheezing
- | 2 Less than one night per week
- | 3 One or more nights per week

| **WHSL**

| In the last 12 months, has wheezing ever been severe enough to limit [^Cohort child's name]'s speech to only one or two words at a time between breaths?

- | 1 Yes
- | 2 No

| END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

**ASMA**

Has [^Cohort child's name] ever had asthma?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

**ECZM**

Has [^Cohort child's name] ever had eczema?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

**HAFV**

Has [^Cohort child's name] ever had hayfever?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

**IMIN**

Now I'd like to ask you about the immunisations [^Cohort child's name] has had. You may want to check with [^Cohort child's name]'s child health record book (usually red but may be yellow, green or blue!).

- 1 Press 1 and <Enter> to continue.

*IF at prior interview has NOT said has had all doses of the combined DTP vaccination  
[FF.DTPA <> yes]*

**DTPA**

Can I check, has [^Cohort child's name] had all three doses of the vaccine against diphtheria, tetanus, whooping cough (pertussis) and hib (DTP/Hib)?

INTERVIEWER: USUALLY GIVEN IN COMBINED INJECTION WHEN CHILD IS UNDER ONE YEAR

1 Yes

2 No

*IF has NOT had all doses of combined vaccination [Dtpa = 2]*

**DTPN**

How many doses of a vaccine against diphtheria, tetanus, whooping cough (pertussis) and hib (DTP/Hib) has [^Cohort child's name] had?

Range: 0..2

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

*IF has had all doses of combined DTP vaccination (current interview or prior interview)  
[ FF.DTPA = Yes OR Dtpa = 1 ]*

**DTPB**

Has [^Cohort child's name] had a booster of diphtheria, tetanus, whooping cough (DTP)?

INTERVIEWER: USUALLY GIVEN WHEN CHILD IS BETWEEN 3 AND 4 YEARS OLD BOOST INJECTION MAY HAVE ALSO INCLUDED POLIO BOOSTER

1 Yes

2 No



*IF NOT had a combined booster vaccination [Dtpb = 2]*

**DTPR**

Why has [^Cohort child's name] not had the booster?

PROBE: Any other reasons?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Not offered booster/Didn't know due to have booster
- 02 Due to have it in near future/soon
- 03 Child was unwell/in hospital when due
- 04 Child is not able to have it for health reasons
- 05 Child was away/on holiday when due
- 06 Lack of supplies/ran out of immunisation
- 07 Concerns about the health risks to child
- 08 Child had bad reaction/was unwell/had allergic reaction after previous immunisation
- 09 Medical problems or bad reactions related to immunisations in family
- 10 Prefers to use homeopathy
- 95 Other reason (specify)

**[code maximum 11 out of 11 possible responses]**

*IF Other reason for not having combined booster [Dtpr = 95]*

**DTPS**

Please specify

String60

Please refer to code book

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

*IF at prior interview has NOT said has had all doses of vaccination for MenC  
[FF.MenC <> 1]*

**MENC**

Has [^Cohort child's name] had all three doses of an immunisation against Meningitis C?

INTERVIEWER: USUALLY GIVEN WHEN CHILD IS UNDER ONE YEAR

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

*If has NOT had all doses of an immunisation against Meningitis C [Menc = 2]*

**MENN**

How many doses of an immunisation against Meningitis C has [^Cohort child's name] had?

Range: 0..2

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

*IF at prior interview has NOT said has had all doses of vaccination for polio [FF.POLI <> 1]*

**POLI**

Has [^Cohort child's name] had all three doses of an immunisation against Polio by mouth?

INTERVIEWER: USUALLY GIVEN WHEN CHILD IS UNDER ONE YEAR.  
MAY HAVE BEEN GIVEN AS COMBINED INJECTION WITH DTP/HIB

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

*IF NOT had all doses of vaccination for polio [Poli = 2]*

**POLN**

How many doses of an immunisation against Polio by mouth has [^Cohort child's name] had?

Range: 0..2

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

*IF has had all doses of vaccination for polio (current interview or prior interview)*  
*[Poli = 1 OR FFPOLI = 1 ]*

**POLB**

Has [<sup>^</sup>Cohort child's name] had a **booster** dose of Polio by mouth?

INTERVIEWER: USUALLY GIVEN WHEN CHILD IS BETWEEN 3 AND 4 YEARS  
 IF GIVEN AS A BOOSTER INJECTION (WHICH MAY HAVE ALSO INCLUDED DTP/HIB),  
 PLEASE CODE <YES

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

*IF NOT had booster for polio [Polb = 2]*

**POLR**

Why has [<sup>^</sup>Cohort child's name] not had the booster?

PROBE: Any other reasons?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Not offered booster/Didn't know due to have booster
- 02 Due to have it in near future/soon
- 03 Child was unwell/in hospital when due
- 04 Child is not able to have it for health reasons
- 05 Child was away/on holiday when due
- 06 Lack of supplies/ran out of immunisation
- 07 Concerns about the health risks to child
- 08 Child had bad reaction/was unwell/had allergic reaction after previous immunisation
- 09 Medical problems or bad reactions related to immunisations in family
- 10 Prefers to use homeopathy
- 95 Other reason (specify)

***[code maximum 11 out of 11 possible responses]***

*IF Other reason [Polr = 95]*

**POLS**

Please specify

String60

Please refer to code book

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

*IF at prior interview has NOT said has had BCG immunisation [ FF.BCGI <> yes]*

**BCGI**

Has [^Cohort child's name] ever been given a BCG immunisation against Tuberculosis (TB)?

INTERVIEWER: NOT TYPICALLY GIVEN TO ALL CHILDREN

1 Yes

2 No

END OF FILTER

*IF at prior interview has NOT said has had Hepatitis B immunisation [ FF.HEPI <> yes]*

**HEPI**

Has [^Cohort child's name] ever been given an immunisation against Hepatitis B?

INTERVIEWER: NOT TYPICALLY GIVEN TO ALL CHILDREN

1 Yes

2 No

*IF has had Hepatitis B immunisation [Hepi = 1]*

**HEPN**

How many doses has [^Cohort child's name] had?

Range: 1..4

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

*IF at prior interview has NOT said has had pneumococcal immunisation [FF.PNEI <> yes]*

**PNEI**

Has [^Cohort child's name] ever been given a pneumococcal immunisation against meningitis/pneumonia?

INTERVIEWER: NOT TYPICALLY GIVEN TO ALL CHILDREN

THIS IS NOT THE SAME AS A 'MENINGITIS C' INJECTION

1 Yes

2 No

END OF FILTER

*IF at prior interview has NOT said has been immunised against measles, mumps or rubella  
 [ FF.MRL2 <> 1 AND FF.MRL3 <> 1 AND FF.MRL4 <> 1 AND FF.MRL5 <> 1 ;  
 where each of these is a 'yes/no' derived variable for immunisation against MMR,  
 separate measles, separate mumps and separate rubella ]*

**MMRL**

Has [^Cohort child's name] had any vaccination against measles, mumps and rubella (including MMR)?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

- 1 None (EXCLUSIVE CODE)
- 2 Yes, MMR (EXCLUSIVE CODE)
- 3 Yes, all vaccines separately (EXCLUSIVE CODE)
- 4 Yes, separate measles vaccine
- 5 Yes, separate mumps vaccine
- 6 Yes, separate rubella vaccine

**[code maximum 6 out of 6 possible responses]**

**CHECK CH8**

*IF has had NO MMR vaccination [ MMRL = 1]*

**MMRW**

Why has [^Cohort child's name] not had any vaccination against measles, mumps and rubella?

PROBE: Any other reasons?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Has not been offered
- 02 Due to have it in near future/soon
- 03 Child was unwell/in hospital when due
- 04 Child is not able to have it for health reasons
- 05 Child was away/on holiday when due
- 06 Child had bad reaction/was unwell/had allergic reaction after previous immunisation
- 07 Lack of supplies/ran out of immunisation
- 08 Unable to get appointment
- 09 Unable to keep appointment
- 10 Concerns about risk of Autism
- 11 Concerns about risk of behaviour problems, hyperactivity, ADHD
- 12 Concerns about risk of Crohn's disease
- 13 Concerns about risk of Epilepsy
- 14 Concerns about affect on immune system
- 15 Autism in family
- 16 Crohn's disease in family
- 17 Epilepsy in family
- 18 Other medical problems or bad reactions to immunisations in family
- 19 Controversy about it
- 20 General worries about it
- 21 Government/don't trust government advice
- 22 Negative coverage in media/press
- 23 Research is inconclusive/more research needs to be done
- 24 Prefers to use homeopathy
- 95 Other reason (specify)

**[code maximum 25 out of 25 possible responses]**

END OF FILTER

*IF had any separate vaccines [MMRL =3,4,5,6 ]*

**MMRX**

Why has [^Cohort child's name] not had the combined vaccination against measles, mumps and rubella (MMR)?

PROBE: Any other reasons?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Has not been offered
- 02 Due to have it in near future/soon
- 03 Child was unwell/in hospital when due
- 04 Child is not able to have it for health reasons
- 05 Child was away/on holiday when due
- 06 Child had bad reaction/was unwell/had allergic reaction after previous immunisation
- 07 Lack of supplies/ran out of immunisation
- 08 Unable to get appointment
- 09 Unable to keep appointment
- 10 Concerns about risk of Autism
- 11 Concerns about risk of behaviour problems, hyperactivity, ADHD
- 12 Concerns about risk of Crohn's disease
- 13 Concerns about risk of Epilepsy
- 14 Concerns about affect on immune system
- 15 Autism in family
- 16 Crohn's disease in family
- 17 Epilepsy in family
- 18 Other medical problems or bad reactions to immunisations in family
- 19 Controversy about it
- 20 General worries about it
- 21 Government/don't trust government advice
- 22 Negative coverage in media/press
- 23 Research is inconclusive/more research needs to be done
- 24 Prefers to use homeopathy
- 95 Other reason (specify)

***[code maximum 25 out of 25 possible responses]***

END OF FILTER

*IF Other reason for no vaccination, or other reason for not having a combined vaccination  
[MmrW = 95, OR MmrX = 95 ]*

**MMRY**

Please specify

String60

Please refer to code book

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

*IF has had combined MMR vaccination (current interview or prior interview)*  
*[MMRL = 2 OR FF.MMRL=2]*

**MMRN**

[^Last time you told us that name of cohort child had had a combined MMR vaccine. Can I check,] many doses of MMR has [^Cohort child's name] had?

- 1 One
- 2 Two

*IF number of doses of combined MMR = One [Mmnr = 1]*

**MMBR**

Why has [^Cohort child's name] not had the second dose of MMR?

PROBE : Any other reasons?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Has not been offered appointment
- 02 Due to have it in near future/soon
- 03 Child was unwell/in hospital when due
- 04 Child is not able to have it for health reasons
- 05 Child was away/on holiday when due
- 06 Child had bad reaction/was unwell/had allergic reaction after previous immunisation
- 07 Lack of supplies/ran out of immunisation
- 08 Unable to get appointment
- 09 Unable to keep appointment
- 10 Concerns about the health risks to child
- 11 Medical problems or bad reactions related to immunisations in family
- 12 Prefers to use homeopathy
- 95 Other reason (specify)

***[code maximum 13 out of 13 possible responses]***

*IF Other reason Mmbr = 95]*

**MMBS**

Please specify

String60

Please refer to code book

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

*IF has had separate MEASLES vaccination (current interview or prior interview)  
[MMRL = 4 OR FF.MMRL = 4]*

**MEAN**

[^Last time you told us that name of cohort child had had a measles vaccine.  
Can I check,] many separate doses of the measles vaccine has  
[^Cohort child's name] had?

- 1 One
- 2 Two

*IF has had ONE dose of measles vaccine [Mean = 1]*

**MEAX**

Why has [^Cohort child's name] not had the second dose of the measles vaccine?  
PROBE: Any other reasons?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Has not been offered appointment
- 02 Due to have it in near future/soon
- 03 Child was unwell/in hospital when due
- 04 Child is not able to have it for health reasons
- 05 Child was away/on holiday when due
- 06 Child had bad reaction/was unwell/had allergic reaction after  
previous immunisation
- 07 Lack of supplies/ran out of immunisation
- 08 Unable to get appointment
- 09 Unable to keep appointment
- 10 Concerns about the health risks to child
- 11 Medical problems or bad reactions related to immunisations in family
- 12 Prefers to use homeopathy
- 95 Other reason (specify)

***[code maximum 13 out of 13 possible responses]***

*IF Othe reason [MeaX = 95]*

**MEAY**

Please specify

String60

Please refer to code book

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER



*IF has had separate MUMPS vaccination (current interview or prior interview)*  
*[MMRL = 5 OR FF.MMRL = 5]*

**MUMN**

[^Last time you told us that name of cohort child had had a mumps vaccine.  
 Can I check,] many separate doses of the mumps vaccine has  
 [^Cohort child's name] had?

- 1 One
- 2 Two

*IF has had ONE dose of mumps vaccine [Mumn = 1]*

**MUMX**

Why has [^Cohort child's name] not had the second dose of the mumps vaccine?  
 PROBE: Any other reasons?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Has not been offered appointment
- 02 Due to have it in near future/soon
- 03 Child was unwell/in hospital when due
- 04 Child is not able to have it for health reasons
- 05 Child was away/on holiday when due
- 06 Child had bad reaction/was unwell/had allergic reaction after previous immunisation
- 07 Lack of supplies/ran out of immunisation
- 08 Unable to get appointment
- 09 Unable to keep appointment
- 10 Concerns about the health risks to child
- 11 Medical problems or bad reactions related to immunisations in family
- 12 Prefers to use homeopathy
- 95 Other reason (specify)

***[code maximum 13 out of 13 possible responses]***

*IF Other reason [MumX = 95]*

**MUMS**

Please specify

String60

Please refer to code book

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

*IF has had separate RUBELLA vaccination (current interview or prior interview)  
[MMRL = 6 OR FF.MMRL = 6]*

**RUBN**

[^Last time you told us that name of cohort child had had a rubella vaccine.  
Can I check,] many separate doses of the rubella vaccine has  
[^Cohort child's name] had?

- 1 One
- 2 Two

*IF has had ONE dose of rubella vaccine [Rubn = 1]*

**RUBX**

Why has [^Cohort child's name] not had the second dose of the rubella vaccine?  
PROBE: Any other reasons?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Has not been offered appointment
- 02 Due to have it in near future/soon
- 03 Child was unwell/in hospital when due
- 04 Child is not able to have it for health reasons
- 05 Child was away/on holiday when due
- 06 Child had bad reaction/was unwell/had allergic reaction after  
previous immunisation
- 07 Lack of supplies/ran out of immunisation
- 08 Unable to get appointment
- 09 Unable to keep appointment
- 10 Concerns about the health risks to child
- 11 Medical problems or bad reactions related to immunisations in family
- 12 Prefers to use homeopathy
- 95 Other reason (specify)

**[code maximum 13 out of 13 possible responses]**

*IF Other reason [RubX = 95]*

**RUBS**

Please specify

String60

Please refer to code book

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

*IF has not had ALL the separate vaccinations (current interview or prior interview) for measles, mumps and rubella*

*[( MMRL = 4 OR MMRL =5 OR MMRL = 6) AND NOT ( MMRL = 4 AND MMRL =5 AND MMRL = 6)]*

**MMRS**

Why has [^Cohort child's name] not had all of the separate measles, mumps and rubella vaccines?

PROBE: What other reasons?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Has not been offered appointment
- 02 Due to have it in near future/soon
- 03 Child was unwell/in hospital when due
- 04 Child is not able to have it for health reasons
- 05 Child was away/on holiday when due
- 06 Child had bad reaction/was unwell/had allergic reaction after previous immunisation
- 07 Lack of supplies/ran out of immunisation
- 08 Unable to get appointment
- 09 Unable to keep appointment
- 10 Concerns about the health risks to child
- 11 Medical problems or bad reactions related to immunisations in family
- 12 Prefers to use homeopathy
- 95 Other reason (specify)

***[code maximum 13 out of 13 possible responses]***

*IF Other reason [MMRS = 95]*

**MMRSO**

Please specify

String60

Please refer to code book

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

*IF had some separate vaccines (from prior interview only) but didn't have separate MEASLES vaccine*

*[ ( FF.MRL3 = 1 OR FF.MRL4 = 1 OR FF.MRL5 = 1 ) AND FF.MMRL3 <> 1 ;  
where each of these is a 'yes/no' derived variable for separate immunisation against  
measles, mumps and rubella ]*

**SMEA**

Can I check, has [^Cohort child's name] had a separate measles vaccine?

IF YES: How many doses has [^he/she] had?

- 1 One
- 2 Two
- 3 No, none

*IF has had ONE dose of separate measles vaccine [Smea = 1]*

**SMEX**

Why has [^Cohort child's name] not had the second dose of the measles vaccine?

PROBE: Any other reasons?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Has not been offered appointment
- 02 Due to have it in near future/soon
- 03 Child was unwell/in hospital when due
- 04 Child is not able to have it for health reasons
- 05 Child was away/on holiday when due
- 06 Child had bad reaction/was unwell/had allergic reaction after previous immunisation
- 07 Lack of supplies/ran out of immunisation
- 08 Unable to get appointment
- 09 Unable to keep appointment
- 10 Concerns about the health risks to child
- 11 Medical problems or bad reactions related to immunisations in family
- 12 Prefers to use homeopathy
- 95 Other reason (specify)

**[code maximum 13 out of 13 possible responses]**

END OF FILTER

*IF NO dose of separate measles vaccine [Smea = 3]*

**SMEW**

Why has [^Cohort child's name] not had the separate measles vaccine?

PROBE: Any other reasons?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

01 Has not been offered appointment

02 Due to have it in near future/soon

03 Child was unwell/in hospital when due

04 Child is not able to have it for health reasons

05 Child was away/on holiday when due

06 Child had bad reaction/was unwell/had allergic reaction after previous immunisation

07 Lack of supplies/ran out of immunisation

08 Unable to get appointment

09 Unable to keep appointment

10 Concerns about the health risks to child

11 Medical problems or bad reactions related to immunisations in family

12 Prefers to use homeopathy

95 Other reason (specify)

**[code maximum 13 out of 13 possible responses]**

END OF FILTER

*IF other reason has no doses/ one dose (SmeX = 95, OR SmeW = 95)*

**SMES**

Please specify

String60

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

*IF had some separate vaccines (from prior interview only) but didn't have separate MUMPS vaccine*

*[ ( FF.MRL3 = 1 OR FF.MRL4 = 1 OR FF.MRL5 = 1 ) AND FF.MMRL4 <> 1 ;  
where each of these is a 'yes/no' derived variable for separate immunisation against  
measles,  
mumps and rubella ]*

**SMUM**

Can I check has [^Cohort child's name] had a separate mumps vaccine?

IF YES: How many doses has [^he/she] had?

- 1 One
- 2 Two
- 3 No, none

*IF has had ONE dose of separate mumps vaccine [Smum = 1]*

**SMUX**

Why has [^Cohort child's name] not had the second dose of the mumps vaccine?

PROBE: Any other reasons?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Has not been offered appointment
- 02 Due to have it in near future/soon
- 03 Child was unwell/in hospital when due
- 04 Child is not able to have it for health reasons
- 05 Child was away/on holiday when due
- 06 Child had bad reaction/was unwell/had allergic reaction after previous immunisation
- 07 Lack of supplies/ran out of immunisation
- 08 Unable to get appointment
- 09 Unable to keep appointment
- 10 Concerns about the health risks to child
- 11 Medical problems or bad reactions related to immunisations in family
- 12 Prefers to use homeopathy
- 95 Other reason (specify)

**[code maximum 13 out of 13 possible responses]**

END OF FILTER

| *IF NO dose of separate mumps vaccine [Smum = 3]*

| **SMUW**

| Why has [^Cohort child's name] not had the separate mumps vaccine?

| PROBE: Any other reasons?

| CODE ALL THAT APPLY

| 01 Has not been offered appointment

| 02 Due to have it in near future/soon

| 03 Child was unwell/in hospital when due

| 04 Child is not able to have it for health reasons

| 05 Child was away/on holiday when due

| 06 Child had bad reaction/was unwell/had allergic reaction after previous immunisation

| 07 Lack of supplies/ran out of immunisation

| 08 Unable to get appointment

| 09 Unable to keep appointment

| 10 Concerns about the health risks to child

| 11 Medical problems or bad reactions related to immunisations in family

| 12 Prefers to use homeopathy

| 95 Other reason (specify)

| ***[code maximum 13 out of 13 possible responses]***

| END OF FILTER

| *IF other reason has no doses/ one dose (SmuX = 95, OR SmuW = 95)*

| **SMUS**

| Please specify

| String60

| Please refer to code book

| END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

*IF had some separate vaccines (from prior interview only) but didn't have separate RUBELLA vaccine*

*[ ( FF.MRL3 = 1 OR FF.MRL4 = 1 OR FF.MRL5 = 1 ) AND FF.MMRL5<> 1 ;  
where each of these is a 'yes/no' derived variable for separate immunisation against  
measles, mumps and rubella ]*

**SRUB**

Can I check has [^Cohort child's name] had a separate rubella vaccine?

IF YES: How many doses has [^he/she] had?

- 1 One
- 2 Two
- 3 No, none

*IF has had ONE dose of separate rubella vaccine [Srum = 1]*

**SRUX**

Why has [^Cohort child's name] not had the second dose of the rubella vaccine?

PROBE: Any other reasons?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Has not been offered appointment
- 02 Due to have it in near future/soon
- 03 Child was unwell/in hospital when due
- 04 Child is not able to have it for health reasons
- 05 Child was away/on holiday when due
- 06 Child had bad reaction/was unwell/had allergic reaction after previous immunisation
- 07 Lack of supplies/ran out of immunisation
- 08 Unable to get appointment
- 09 Unable to keep appointment
- 10 Concerns about the health risks to child
- 11 Medical problems or bad reactions related to immunisations in family
- 12 Prefers to use homeopathy
- 95 Other reason (specify)

***[code maximum 13 out of 13 possible responses]***

END OF FILTER



| *IF NO dose of separate rubella vaccine [Srum = 3]*

| **SRUW**

| Why has [^Cohort child's name] not had the separate rubella vaccine?

| PROBE: Any other reasons?

| CODE ALL THAT APPLY

| 01 Has not been offered appointment

| 02 Due to have it in near future/soon

| 03 Child was unwell/in hospital when due

| 04 Child is not able to have it for health reasons

| 05 Child was away/on holiday when due

| 06 Child had bad reaction/was unwell/had allergic reaction after previous immunisation

| 07 Lack of supplies/ran out of immunisation

| 08 Unable to get appointment

| 09 Unable to keep appointment

| 10 Concerns about the health risks to child

| 11 Medical problems or bad reactions related to immunisations in family

| 12 Prefers to use homeopathy

| 95 Other reason (specify)

| **[code maximum 13 out of 13 possible responses]**

| END OF FILTER

| *IF other reason has no doses/ one dose (SruX = 95, OR SruW = 95)*

| **SRUS**

| Please specify

| String60

| Please refer to code book

| END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

**RBCO**

INTERVIEWER TO CODE:

DID RESPONDENT CONSULT HEALTH RECORD (RED BOOK)?

IF YES, WAS INFORMATION IN THE HEALTH RECORD?

1 Consulted and information available

2 Consulted but information NOT available

3 Did not consult health record

**MEAS**

Has [^Cohort child's name] ever had any of the following illnesses?

Measles

1 Yes

2 No

**CHIC**

(Has [^Cohort child's name] ever had any of the following illnesses?)

Chickenpox

1 Yes

2 No

**TUBR**

(Has [^Cohort child's name] ever had any of the following illnesses?)

Tuberculosis

1 Yes

2 No

**WHOP**

(Has [^Cohort child's name] ever had any of the following illnesses?)

Whooping cough

1 Yes

2 No

**ADHD**

Has a doctor or health professional ever told you that [^Cohort child's name] had any of the following problems?

Attention Deficit and Hyperactivity Disorder (ADHD)

1 Yes

2 No

**AUTS**

(Has a doctor or health professional ever told you that [^Cohort child's name] had any of the following problems?)

Autism or Asperger's Syndrome

1 Yes

2 No

**ACCA**

Most children have accidents at some time. Since we last interviewed you when [^Cohort child's name] was [^age of cohort child], has [^he/she] had an accident or injury for which [^he/she] has been taken to the doctor, health centre, or hospital?

IF YES: How many accidents?

NO ACCIDENTS = 0.

Range: 0..97

**CHECK CH9**

*IF one or more accidents/injuries [count at Acca >0]*

**ACWT**

Thinking about the most severe (or only) accident or injury, what sort of accident or injury was it?

MULTI-CODE IF SEPARATE, SIMULTANEOUS INJURIES, OTHERWISE CODE FIRST TO APPLY

- 01 Loss of consciousness/ knocked out
- 02 Bang on the head/ injury to head without being knocked out
- 03 Broken bone or fracture
- 04 Near drowning
- 05 Swallowed household cleaner/other poison/pills
- 06 Swallowed object
- 07 Cut needing stitches or glue
- 08 Injury to mouth or tooth
- 09 Burn or scald
- 95 Other (please specify)

**[code maximum 4 out of 10 possible responses]**

*IF Other type of accident/injury [AcWt = 95]*

**ACCS**

ENTER OTHER SORT OF ACCIDENT OR INJURY

String40

Please refer to code book

END OF FILTER

**ACCH**

Did [<sup>^</sup>Cohort child's name] go to hospital?

IF YES: Was this just to Casualty/ Accident and Emergency or was [<sup>^</sup>he/she] admitted to a hospital ward?

- 1 No, did not go to hospital
- 2 Yes, went to Casualty/Accident and Emergency
- 3 Yes, was admitted to a Hospital Ward

END OF FILTER

**ADMA**

Since we last interviewed you when [^Cohort child's name] was [^age of cohort child], has [^he/she] been admitted to hospital because of an illness or health problem apart from any hospital admissions you have already told me about?

INTERVIEWER THIS EXCLUDES ADMISSION(S) FOR INJURY, ADMISSION FOR SURGERY OR OTHER TREATMENT FOR EYES OR EARS WHICH MAIN RESPONDENT HAS ALREADY REPORTED

IF YES: How many times? INCLUDE ADMISSIONS FOR ANY DAY SURGERY, DAY CARE OR DIAGNOSIS

NO ADMISSIONS = 0.  
Range: 0..97

**CHECK CH10**

*IF one or more admissions to hospital [count at Adma > 0]*

**ADMX**

Thinking about the most serious (or only) admission what was the reason?

- 01 Chicken Pox
- 02 Measles
- 03 Whooping cough
- 04 Meningitis
- 05 High temperature/other acute viral infection
- 06 Urinary tract infection
- 07 Pneumonia
- 08 Bronchitis
- 09 Infection of nose, ear or throat, croup, flu or severe cough
- 10 Other infection
- 11 Wheezing or asthma
- 12 Other breathing problem
- 13 Skin problem, including rashes
- 14 Eczema
- 15 Other allergy, except wheezing, asthma or eczema
- 16 Constipation or bleeding from the bowel
- 17 Failure to gain weight or grow
- 18 Persistent or severe diarrhoea/Gastroenteritis
- 19 Persistent or severe vomiting/Reflux or other vomiting
- 20 Reaction to immunisation
- 21 Epilepsy
- 22 Fits or convulsions
- 23 Eye operation
- 24 Ear operation, including grommets
- 25 Heart problem
- 26 Cancer
- 95 Other reason (specify)

| *IF Other reason [Admx = 95]*

| **ADMZ**

| Please specify

| String60

|

| END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

**DTIN**

Now I would like to ask you some questions about what [^Cohort child's name] eats and drinks

1 Press 1 and <Enter> to continue.

| *IF still breastfeeding at Age 9 months interview [FF.BFEA = 1]*

| **BFEA**

| Our records show that [^Cohort child's name] was being breastfed when [^he/she] was around 9 months old.

| Can I check, how old [^Cohort child's name] was when [^he/she] last had breast milk?

| INTERVIEWER: ANSWER CAN BE GIVEN IN YEARS OR MONTHS

| 1 Years

| 2 Months

| 3 Still breastfeeding

| *IF age given in years [Bfea = 1]*

| **BFEY**

| (How old was [^Cohort child's name] when [^he/she] last had breast milk?)

| ENTER AGE IN YEARS

| Range: 1..10

| **CHECK CH11**

| *ELSE IF age given in months [Bfea = 2]*

| **BFEM**

| (How old was [^Cohort child's name] when [^he/she] last had breast milk?)

| ENTER AGE IN MONTHS

| Range: 1..95

| **CHECK CH12**

| END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

**BRKN**

How many days a week does [^he/she] usually eat breakfast?

- 0 None
- 1 One
- 2 Two
- 3 Three
- 4 Four
- 5 Five
- 6 Six
- 7 Seven
- 8 Don't know

*IF child has started school [ES.StSc = 1]*

**SCHD**

Does [^Cohort child's name] usually have a midday meal provided by [^his/her] school?

INTERVIEWER: DO NOT INCLUDE FOOD CHILD BRINGS TO EAT AT SCHOOL

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

*IF has midday meal provided by school [Schd = 1]*

**FREM**

Do you (or your family) pay for these meals or are they provided free?

- 1 We pay for them
- 2 They are provided free

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

**EVWO**

Who usually eats the evening meal with [^Cohort child's name] on weekdays?

PROBE: Any others?

INTERVIEWER: CHILD IN SAME ROOM AS OTHERS BUT NOT AT SAME TABLE (E.G. ON LAP), COUNTS AS 'EATING WITH OTHERS'.

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

- 1 No one eats with child
- 2 Parent(s)/Guardian(s)
- 3 Brothers/sisters/other children living in the household
- 4 Other relatives
- 5 Other unrelated adult (nanny, childminder etc)
- 6 His/her friends
- 95 Someone else (specify)

**[code maximum 7 out of 7 possible responses]**

**CHECK CH13**

*IF usually eats with someone else [ Evwo = 95 ]*

**EVWS**

Please specify

String60

Please refer to code book

END OF FILTER

**SNKO**

If [<sup>^</sup>Cohort child's name] eats between meals, what does [<sup>^</sup>he/she] eat?

DO NOT PROBE

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Crisps and other similar snacks
- 02 Breakfast cereal
- 03 Cakes and sweet biscuits
- 04 Fruit (fresh, dried or tinned)
- 05 Vegetables (raw or cooked)
- 06 Bread, toast and similar items e.g. crumpets, muffins
- 07 Crispbread, crackers, breadsticks, rice cakes etc
- 08 Sweets or chocolate
- 09 Yoghurt, fromage frais etc
- 10 Other dairy products like cheese or eggs
- 95 Other (specify)
- 96 Does not eat between meals

**[code maximum 11 out of 12 possible responses]**

*IF other food eaten between meals [ Snko = 95]*

**SNKS**

Please specify

String60

Please refer to code book

END OF FILTER

*IF more than one type of food eaten between meals [count at Snko]*

**SNKM**

And which one of these does [<sup>^</sup>he/she] mainly eat between meals?

- 01 Crisps and other similar snacks
- 02 Breakfast cereal
- 03 Cakes and sweet biscuits
- 04 Fruit (fresh, dried or tinned)
- 05 Vegetables (raw or cooked)
- 06 Bread, toast and similar items e.g. crumpets, muffins
- 07 Crispbread, crackers, breadsticks, rice cakes etc
- 08 Sweets or chocolate
- 09 Yoghurt, fromage frais etc
- 10 Other dairy products like cheese or eggs
- 95 Other

**CHECK CH 14**

END OF FILTER

**DRKO**

When [^Cohort child's name] drinks between meals, what does [^he/she] drink?

DO NOT PROBE

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

- 1 Sweetened drinks (e.g. cola, squash, sunny delight)
- 2 Artificially sweetened drinks (diet cola, sugar-free squash)
- 3 Unsweetened or pure fruit juice
- 4 Water - tap or bottled, still or sparkling
- 5 Hot drinks e.g. tea or coffee
- 6 Milk
- 7 Milkshakes, hot chocolate and other drinks made with milk
- 95 Other (specify)

**[code maximum 8 out of 8 possible responses]**

*IF Other drinks between meals [Drko= 95]*

**DRKS**

Please specify

String200

Please refer to code book

END OF FILTER

*IF more than one type of drink taken between meals [count at Dnko]*

**DRKM**

And which one of these does [^he/she] mainly drink between meals?

- 1 Sweetened drinks (e.g. cola, squash, sunny delight)
- 2 Artificially sweetened drinks (diet cola, sugar-free squash)
- 3 Unsweetened or pure fruit juice
- 4 Water - tap or bottled, still or sparkling
- 5 Hot drinks e.g. tea or coffee
- 6 Milk
- 7 Milkshakes, hot chocolate and other drinks made with milk
- 95 Other (specify)

**CHECK CH15**

END OF FILTER



**F RTP**

On a typical day, how many portions of fresh, frozen, tinned or dried fruit does [^Cohort child's name] eat?

A portion is one small banana, orange, apple or medium handful of raisins or grapes

A glass of fruit juice also counts as a portion, but can only be counted once per day (even if more than one glass is drunk).

INTERVIEWER: IF RESPONDENT UNSURE, ASK FOR AN ESTIMATE.

- 0 None
- 1 One
- 2 Two
- 3 Three or more

**RRSO**

SHOW CARD F5

During the past 12 months (that is since [^Date one year ago]) have you controlled the type or amount [^Cohort child's name] eats or drinks for any of these reasons?

PROBE: What others?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Healthy/balanced diet
- 02 To put on or maintain weight
- 03 To lose or control weight
- 04 Behaviour/ hyperactivity
- 05 As a reward or punishment
- 06 Vegetarian diet
- 07 Vegan diet
- 08 Teeth
- 09 Digestive problems, e.g. constipation or diarrhoea
- 10 Allergic reactions / food sensitivity (specify)
- 11 Religion (specify)
- 95 Other (specify)
- 96 No, none of these

**[code maximum 12 out of 13 possible responses]**

**CHECK CH16**

*IF Other reason for diet restrictions [Rrso = 95]*

|

**RRSS**

| Please specify these other reasons

| String200

| Please refer to code book

|

END OF FILTER

*IF Allergy is reason for diet restrictions [Rrso = 10]*

**RSAX**

What are these allergies/food sensitivities?

String200

Please refer to code book

END OF FILTER

*IF Religion is reason for diet restrictions [Rrso =11 ]*

**RSRX**

What are these religious reasons?

String200

Please refer to code book

END OF FILTER

**CSAW**

SHOW CARD F6

How concerned are you about [^Cohort child's name] becoming overweight in the future?  
Please choose your answer from this card.

INTERVIEWER: IF OTHERS IN ROOM, 'You can tell me which number applies'

- 1 Unconcerned
- 2 A little concerned
- 3 Concerned
- 4 Fairly concerned
- 5 Very concerned

**MEDS**

Is [^Cohort child's name] currently taking any medicines on a regular basis that were prescribed by a doctor or hospital? By regular I mean every day for two weeks or more.

INTERVIEWER ADD IF NECESSARY:

By medicines I mean any pills, syrups or other liquids, inhalers, patches, creams, suppositories or injections.

Please don't include any 'over the counter' medicines.

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 Don't know

*IF cohort child taking medicines regularly [Meds = 1]*  
*REPEAT FOR UP TO SIX MEDICINES*

**MPNX**

Please could you tell me the name of the [^first/second/third/fourth/fifth/sixth] medicine.

String60

Please refer to code book

**MPNL**

INTERVIEWER CODE: WAS LABEL CONSULTED?

1 Yes

2 No

**MPNM**

Is [^Cohort child's name] currently taking any other prescribed medicine regularly? By regularly I mean every day for two weeks or more.

1 Yes

2 No

END OF FILTER



## **Parent's Health (PH)**



<b>MAIN AND PARTNER RESPONDENTS</b>
-------------------------------------

f

**GENA**

I would now like to ask about your health. How would you describe your health generally.  
Would you say it is ...READ OUT...

- 1 ... excellent,
- 2 very good,
- 3 good,
- 4 fair,
- 5 or poor?

**SFPH**

SHOW CARD G1

For the next few questions, please answer about the past 4 weeks.

During the past 4 weeks, how much did physical health problems limit your usual physical activities (such as walking or climbing stairs)?

- 1 Not at all
- 2 Very little
- 3 Somewhat
- 4 Quite a lot
- 5 Could not do

**SFDA**

SHOW CARD G2

(During the past 4 weeks), how much difficulty did you have doing your usual work, college or other daily activities because of your physical health?

- 1 None at all
- 2 A little bit
- 3 Some
- 4 Quite a lot
- 5 Could not do

**SFBP**

SHOW CARD G3

(During the past 4 weeks), how much bodily pain have you had?

INTERVIEWER:

IF ASKED, INCLUDE ANY TYPE OF BODILY PAIN, INCLUDING HEADACHES

IF ASKED, RESPONDENT SHOULD CONSIDER BOTH SEVERITY AND FREQUENCY OF PAIN

- 1 None
- 2 Very mild
- 3 Mild
- 4 Moderate
- 5 Severe
- 6 Very severe

**SFEN**

SHOW CARD G4

(During the past 4 weeks), how much energy did you have?

- 1 Very much
- 2 Quite a lot
- 3 Some
- 4 A little
- 5 None

**SFPE**

SHOW CARD G5

(During the past 4 weeks), how much did your physical health or emotional problems limit your usual social activities with family or friends?

- 1 Not at all
- 2 Very little
- 3 Somewhat
- 4 Quite a lot
- 5 Could not do

**SFEM**

SHOW CARD G6

(During the past 4 weeks), how much have you been bothered by emotional problems (such as feeling anxious, depressed or irritable)?

- 1 Not at all
- 2 Slightly
- 3 Moderately
- 4 Quite a lot
- 5 Extremely

**SFEP**

SHOW CARD G7

(During the past 4 weeks), how much did personal or emotional problems keep you from doing your usual work, college or other daily activities?

- 1 Not at all
- 2 Very little
- 3 Somewhat
- 4 Quite a lot
- 5 Could not do

**HEYR**

SHOW CARD G8

Compared to one year ago, how would you rate your health in general now?

- 1 Much better now
- 2 Somewhat better now
- 3 About the same
- 4 Somewhat worse now
- 5 Much worse now



**LOIL**

Do you have a longstanding illness, disability or infirmity. By longstanding I mean anything that has troubled you over a period of time or that is likely to affect you over a period of time?

1 Yes

2 No

*IF has a longstanding illness [Loil = 1]*

**LOLM**

Does this (do these) illness(es) or disability/ies limit your activities in any way?

1 Yes

2 No

END OF FILTER

*IF parent is female AND has had a baby since last interview  
[HHQre.Psex = Female AND uses relationships and DOB from household grid,  
and date of last interview]*

**LOSA**

Since [^name of youngest new birth child from hhld grid] was born, has there ever been a time lasting two weeks or more when you felt low or sad?

1 Yes

2 No

END OF FILTER

*IF at a prior interview has NOT been informed by a doctor that suffer from depression  
[FF.DEAN <> Yes]*

**DEAN**

Has a doctor ever told you that you suffer from depression or serious anxiety?

1 Yes

2 No

END OF FILTER

*IF in current interview or prior interview has been informed by a doctor that suffer from depression*

*[DeAn = 1 OR FF.DEAN = 1]*

**TRDE**

[^Can I check, are you currently being treated for depression or serious anxiety?  
/And are you currently being treated for this?]

1 Yes

2 No

END OF FILTER

*IF height not known at prior interview [NOT FF.Heig = 1, 2]*

**HEIG**

I'd now like to ask about your height. First, how tall are you (without shoes)?

INTERVIEWER: IS ANSWER GOING TO BE IN FEET AND INCHES OR CENTIMETRES?

- 1 Feet and inches
- 2 Centimetres
- 3 Don't know/Refusal

*IF height in imperial units [Heig = 1]*

**HEIF**

FIRST ENTER HEIGHT IN FEET

Range: 3..8

**CHECK PH1**

**HEII**

NOW ENTER NUMBER OF INCHES

Range: 0..12

END OF FILTER

*IF height in centimetres [Heig = 2]*

**HECM**

ENTER HEIGHT IN CENTIMETRES

Range: 90..270

**CHECK PH2**

END OF FILTER

*IF Don't know/ refuse height [Heig = 3]*

**HECH**

INTERVIEWER: HAVE YOU ALREADY WEIGHED/MEASURED CHILD?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

*IF not already measured child [HeCh <> 1]*

**HECO**

Would you be willing to have your height measured when [^I measure child / it is convenient for you]?

INTERVIEWER: IF THIS WOULD REQUIRE A SPECIAL SEPARATE VISIT, OR IT IS OTHERWISE NOT CONVENIENT, PLEASE ANSWER 'No' AND EXPLAIN TO RESPONDENT.

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

*IF parent is female [HHQre.Psex = Female]*

**CUPR**

I'd now like to ask you about your weight. Can I just check, are you currently pregnant?

INTERVIEWER: IF PREGNANT, EXPLAIN THAT DON'T WISH TO COLLECT WEIGHT FROM PREGNANT WOMEN AS THEIR WEIGHT WILL INCLUDE BABY'S WEIGHT

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

END OF FILTER

*IF NOT pregnant [CuPr <> 1]*

**WEIG**

[^I'd like now to ask you about your weight] What is your weight (without clothes)?

INTERVIEWER: IS ANSWER GOING TO BE IN STONES AND POUNDS OR KILOGRAMS?

- 1 Stones and pounds
- 2 Kilograms
- 3 Don't know / Refusal

*IF weight in imperial units [Weig = 1]*

**WEIS**

FIRST ENTER WEIGHT IN STONES

Range: 3..40

**CHECK PH3**

**WEIP**

NOW ENTER NUMBER OF POUNDS

Range: 0..14

END OF FILTER

*IF weight in kilograms [Weig = 2]*

**WEIK**

ENTER WEIGHT IN KILOGRAMS

INTERVIEWER: CODE TO NEASREST KILO

Range: 3..300

**CHECK PH4**

END OF FILTER

*IF weight given [(WeiS = RESPONSE) OR (WeiK = RESPONSE)]*

**WEES**

INTERVIEWER CODE:

1 Respondent sure about their weight

2 Respondent gave estimate

END OF FILTER

*IF Don't know/ refuse weight AND not already asked if weighed/ measured child  
[Weig = 3 and HeCh <> RESPONSE]*

**WECH**

INTERVIEWER: HAVE YOU ALREADY WEIGHED/MEASURED CHILD?

1 Yes

2 No

END OF FILTER

*IF not already weighed/ measured child [WeCh <> 1]*

**WECO**

Would you be willing to be weighed when [^I measure child / it is convenient for you]?

INTERVIEWER: IF THIS WOULD REQUIRE A SPECIAL SEPARATE VISIT, OR IT IS OTHERWISE NOT CONVENIENT, PLEASE ANSWER 'No' AND EXPLAIN TO RESPONDENT.

1 Yes

2 No

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

**SMUS**

Can I check, do you [<sup>^</sup>still] use tobacco products such as cigarettes, cigars, a pipe or chewing tobacco at all nowadays?

IF YES, PROBE: What do you smoke or use?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

- 1 No, does not smoke
- 2 Yes, cigarettes
- 3 Yes, roll-ups
- 4 Yes, cigars
- 5 Yes, a pipe
- 6 Yes, chewing tobacco
- 95 Yes, other tobacco product

**[code maximum 5 out of 7 possible responses]**

**CHECK PH5**

*IF smokes cigarettes or roll-ups [ SmUs = 2 OR SmUs = 3]*

**SMMA**

About how many cigarettes a day do you usually smoke?

IF SMOKES ROLL-UPS, ASK FOR BEST ESTIMATE

Range: 0..95

**CHECK PH6**

END OF FILTER

*IF currently does not smoke tobacco AND at prior interview have said never regularly smoked  
[ SmUs = 1 AND FF.SMEV <> 1 ]*

**SMEV**

Have you ever regularly smoked tobacco products. By regularly, I mean 1 or more a day for 12 months or more?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

END OF FILTER

**MAIN RESPONDENTS ONLY****SMKR**

(Including yourself) does anyone smoke in the same room as [<sup>^</sup>Cohort child's name or twins names etc] nowadays?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

END OF FILTER

**MAIN AND PARTNER RESPONDENTS**

**ALDR**

SHOW CARD G9

Which of these best describes how often you usually drink alcohol?

- 1 Every day
- 2 5-6 times per week
- 3 3-4 times per week
- 4 1-2 times per week
- 5 1-2 times per month
- 6 Less than once a month
- 7 Never

*IF Natural parent to cohort child (from relationship grid), AND not known if had myopia from prior interview [ HHQre.PREB = 7 AND FF.MYOP <> RESPONSE)*

**MYOP**

Can I just check have you ever had or been told you have Myopia or short sightedness?

READ OUT IF NECESSARY: Short sighted people have difficulty seeing objects in the distance without their glasses or contact lenses

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

END OF FILTER

## **Employment, Income and Education (EI)**





<b>MAIN AND PARTNER RESPONDENTS</b>
-------------------------------------

**WKWK**

I'd now like to ask you some questions about paid work. Can I just check, did you do any paid work last week (that is the 7 days ending last Sunday) as either an employee or self-employed?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

*IF NOT in paid work last week as employee/ self-employed [WkWk = 2]*

**JBAW**

Even though you weren't working did you have a job that you were away from last week?

JOB=PERIOD OF PAID WORK WITH AN EMPLOYER OR PERIOD OF CONTINUOUS SELF-EMPLOYMENT.

ONLY INCLUDE THOSE ON BREAKS, ON CONTRACT, SEASONAL WORK, ETC IF THERE IS A DEFINITE JOB KEPT OPEN FOR THEM TO GO BACK TO.

IF HAS JOB WAITING TO START, CODE NO.

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

*IF away from job last week [JbAw = 1]*

**AWWY**

SHOW CARD H1

What was the main reason you were away from work last week?

- 1 Maternity Leave
- 2 Parental Leave
- 3 Paternity Leave
- 4 Other Leave/holiday
- 5 Sick/injured
- 6 Laid off/on short time
- 7 Other personal family reason
- 95 Other reasons

*IF reason away from work last week is Maternity Leave, Parental Leave, Paternity Leave, Other Leave/holiday or sick/injured [AwWy = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5]*

**AWPD**

Was this leave paid?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

END OF FILTER

**LWKY**

When did you last attend work in this job?

JOB=PERIOD OF PAID WORK WITH AN EMPLOYER OR PERIOD OF CONTINUOUS SELF-EMPLOYMENT.

ENTER YEAR:

Range: 1950..2050

**CHECK E1a1**

**LWKM**

When did you last attend work in this job?

JOB=PERIOD OF PAID WORK WITH AN EMPLOYER OR PERIOD OF CONTINUOUS SELF-EMPLOYMENT.

ENTER MONTH:

01 January

02 February

03 March

04 April

05 May

06 June

07 July

08 August

09 September

10 October

11 November

12 December

**CHECK E1a1**

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

*[WkWk = 1 OR JbAw = 1 AND FF.WkSt = 1]*

**CHJB**

Last time we interviewed you [<sup>^</sup>On date of last interview], your job title in your main job was [<sup>^</sup>job title] . Is this your job title in your main job now?

JOB=PERIOD OF PAID WORK WITH AN EMPLOYER OR PERIOD OF CONTINUOUS SELF-EMPLOYMENT.

IF MORE THAN ONE JOB, MAIN=JOB WITH MOST HOURS. IF EQUAL HOURS, MAIN=HIGHEST PAID.

1 Yes

2 No

*IF in same job now as last interview AND an employee (from prior interview)*  
*[ChJb = 1 AND FF.EmpS = 1]*

**CHEM**

Are you still employed by the same employer?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

END OF FILTER

*IF in same job now as last interview AND employed by same employer*  
*OR self-employed (from prior interview)*  
*OR whether employee or self-employed not known (from prior interview)*  
*[(ChJb = 1 AND ChEm = 1) OR FF.EmpS = 2 OR FF.EmpS <> RESPONSE ]*

**CONJ**

Can I just check have you been [^doing this job/ employed by this employer]  
 continuously since we last interviewed you [^On date of last interview]?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

END OF FILTER

*IF NOT in same job now as last interview OR NOT employed by same employer*  
*OR NOT employed continuously in job at prior interview*  
*[ChJb = 2 OR ChEm = 2 OR ConJ = 2]*

**STJY**

When did [^your/that job with this/that employer] end?

IF STILL DOING JOB BUT NO LONGER MAIN JOB, GIVE YEAR/MONTH THIS JOB  
 STOPPED BEING MAIN JOB.

JOB=PERIOD OF PAID WORK WITH AN EMPLOYER OR PERIOD OF  
 CONTINUOUS SELF-EMPLOYMENT.

ENTER YEAR

IF RESPONDENT UNSURE OF MONTH SEE HELP <F9>

Range: 1950..2050

HELP SCREEN

IF RESPONDENT DOESN'T KNOW MONTH ASK : Was it Winter, Spring, Summer or Autumn...? AND  
 ENTER MID-SEASON MONTH.

Mid-season months:

Winter: Feb (2)

Spring: May (5)

Summer: August (8)

Autumn: Nov (11)

**CHECK EIa2**

**STJM**

(When did [^your/that job with this/that employer] end?)

IF STILL DOING JOB BUT NO LONGER MAIN JOB, GIVE YEAR/MONTH  
THIS JOB STOPPED BEING MAIN JOB.

JOB=PERIOD OF PAID WORK WITH AN EMPLOYER OR PERIOD OF  
CONTINUOUS SELF-EMPLOYMENT.

ENTER MONTH

IF RESPONDENT UNSURE OF MONTH SEE HELP <F9>

HELP SCREEN

This question uses Help Screen as at question STJY in this module

- 01 January
- 02 February
- 03 March
- 04 April
- 05 May
- 06 June
- 07 July
- 08 August
- 09 September
- 10 October
- 11 November
- 12 December

**CHECK E1a2**

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

*IF in paid work now (wkwk=1 or jbaw=1) AND was not in paid work at prior interview  
(FFWkSt <> 1)*

*OR no prior interview (FF.JbTi <> RESPONSE)*

*OR in paid work now (wkwk=1 or jbaw=1) and was in paid work at prior interview and not doing  
same job (NOT (FF.EmpS = 1 and FF.Chem = 1) )*

**JBTI**

I'd like to ask you some details about your current main job.

What is the name or title of this job?

JOB=PERIOD OF PAID WORK WITH AN EMPLOYER OR PERIOD OF  
CONTINUOUS SELF-EMPLOYMENT.

IF MORE THAN ONE JOB, MAIN=JOB WITH MOST HOURS. IF EQUAL HOURS,  
MAIN=HIGHEST PAID.

String60

**JBDO**

What do you mainly do in your main job?

INTERVIEWER:

CHECK FOR ANY SPECIAL QUALIFICATIONS/TRAINING NEEDED TO DO THE JOB.

JOB=PERIOD OF PAID WORK WITH AN EMPLOYER OR PERIOD OF CONTINUOUS  
SELF-EMPLOYMENT.

IF MORE THAN ONE JOB, MAIN=JOB WITH MOST HOURS. IF EQUAL  
HOURS, MAIN=HIGHEST PAID.

String200

END OF FILTER

*[WkWk = 1 OR JbAw = 1]*

**EMPS**

Are you working as an employee or self-employed in your main job?

JOB=PERIOD OF PAID WORK WITH AN EMPLOYER OR PERIOD OF  
CONTINUOUS SELF-EMPLOYMENT.

IF MORE THAN ONE JOB, MAIN=JOB WITH MOST HOURS. IF EQUAL HOURS,  
MAIN=HIGHEST PAID.

1 Employee

2 Self-employed

*IF employee [EmpS = 1]*

**EMPC**

Can I just check, are you paid either a salary or wage by an employer in your main job?

JOB=PERIOD OF PAID WORK WITH AN EMPLOYER OR PERIOD OF CONTINUOUS SELF-EMPLOYMENT.

IF MORE THAN ONE JOB, MAIN=JOB WITH MOST HOURS. IF EQUAL HOURS, MAIN=HIGHEST PAID.

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

END OF FILTER

*IF self-employed or NOT paid a salary or wage [EmpS = 2 OR EmpC = 2]*

**EMJT**

(Can I just check) are you...

READ OUT AND CODE ALL THAT APPLY (UP TO 4)...

- 1 ...paid a salary or wage by an agency,
- 2 a sole director of your own limited company,
- 3 running a business or professional practice,
- 4 a partner in a business or professional practice,
- 5 working for yourself,
- 6 a sub-contractor,
- 7 doing freelance work?
- 96 (None of these)

***[code maximum 4 out of 8 possible responses]***

**CHECK E1a3**

END OF FILTER

**EMSE**

Whether employee or self-employed

DERIVED VARIABLE USED FOR ROUTING.  
DERIVED USING VARIABLES EMJT AND EMPS

- 1 Employee
- 2 Self-employed

| *IF employee [EmSE = 1]*

| **SUPV**

| Do you have any managerial duties or are you supervising any other employees?

- | 1 Manager
- | 2 Foreman or supervisor
- | 3 Not a manager or supervisor

| *IF manager, supervisor or foreman [Supv = 1, 2]*

| **SUPN**

| Do you supervise more than 25 people?

- | 1 Yes
- | 2 No

| END OF FILTER

**EMPT**

SHOW CARD H2

Which type of organization do you work for in your main job?

JOB=PERIOD OF PAID WORK WITH AN EMPLOYER OR PERIOD OF CONTINUOUS SELF-EMPLOYMENT.

IF MORE THAN ONE JOB, MAIN=JOB WITH MOST HOURS. IF EQUAL HOURS, MAIN=HIGHEST PAID.

- 1 Private firm/company/PLC
- 2 Civil Service or Central Government (not armed forces)
- 3 Local government or town hall (including Local Education Authority, fire, police)
- 4 National Health Service or NHS Trust
- 5 State Higher education (university or polytechnic)
- 6 Nationalised industry
- 7 Non-profit making organization (including charity, co-operative)
- 8 Armed Forces
- 95 Other

**EMPN**

Not including yourself, about how many people work for your employer at the place (building, branch or work site) where you usually work?

- 00 None (works alone)
- 01 1-2
- 02 3-9
- 03 10-24
- 04 25-49
- 05 50-99
- 06 100-199
- 07 200-499
- 08 500-999
- 09 1000 or more
- 10 DK, fewer than 25
- 11 DK, 25 or more

ELSE *(if self-employed)*

**SEEM**

About how many people work for you?

- 1 Works alone or only with partner
- 2 Less than 25
- 3 25 or more

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER



[( WkWk = 1 OR JbAw = 1) AND  
ChJb = 2 OR ChEm = 2 OR ConJ = 2 OR ChJb = EMPTY ]

**JBSY**

When did you start your current main job?

IF CURRENT MAIN JOB WAS NOT ALWAYS MAIN JOB, GIVE YEAR/MONTH THIS BECAME MAIN JOB.

ENTER YEAR

IF RESPONDENT UNSURE OF MONTH SEE HELP <F9>

Range: 1950..2050

## HELP SCREEN

This question uses Help Screen as at question STJY at the beginning of the module

**CHECK Ela4****JBSM**

(When did you start your current main job?)

IF CURRENT MAIN JOB WAS NOT ALWAYS MAIN JOB, GIVE YEAR/MONTH THIS BECAME MAIN JOB.

ENTER MONTH

IF RESPONDENT UNSURE OF MONTH SEE HELP <F9>

## HELP SCREEN

This question uses Help Screen as at question STJY in this module

01 January  
02 February  
03 March  
04 April  
05 May  
06 June  
07 July  
08 August  
09 September  
10 October  
11 November  
12 December

**CHECK Ela4**

END OF FILTER

**MAIN RESPONDENTS ONLY**

*IF in paid work or on leave last week and an employee  
[ EmSE = 1 OR (FF.EMPS = 1 AND ConJ = 1) ]*

**FLXB**

SHOW CARD H4

And which, if any, of these arrangements have you made use of in your current main job?

PROBE: What others?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Financial help with childcare/childcare vouchers
- 02 Workplace nursery or creche
- 03 Other nurseries supported by employer
- 04 Help with finding childcare facilities away from the workplace
- 05 Care for children after school hours or during school holidays
- 06 Time off for family emergencies
- 07 Career breaks for personal reasons
- 08 Maternity leave
- 09 Paternity leave (time off work for fathers)
- 10 Adoptive leave
- 11 Parental Leave
- 12 Job-sharing
- 13 Working at or from home occasionally
- 14 School term-time contracts
- 15 A telephone to use for family reasons
- 96 None of these

*[code maximum 15 out of 16 possible responses]*

**CHECK E1a5**

**REQF**

[^Since you started your current job/ In the last 12 months, that is from date], have you asked your employer to be able to work more flexibly?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

*IF asked employer to work more flexibly [ReqF = 1]*

**GREQ**

Did your employer allow you to have the working arrangements you wanted?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

<b>MAIN AND PARTNER RESPONDENTS</b>
-------------------------------------

*IF in paid work or on leave last week [WkWk = 1 OR JbAw = 1]*

**EMPP**

SHOW CARD H5

And can you tell me which, if any, of the pensions on this card you have in your current main job or from other current or past jobs?

PROBE: What others?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

INCLUDE PENSIONS RESPONDENT IS CURRENTLY IN RECEIPT OF

- 1 Employer's final salary occupational pension scheme
- 2 Employer's other salary related occupational pension scheme
- 3 Employer's money purchase (or annuity) pension scheme
- 4 Employer's pension scheme - not sure which type
- 5 A personal pension scheme
- 6 A stakeholder pension
- 7 Other assets (e.g. house, business, art) seen as pension
- 95 Other type of pension provision
- 96 No pension provision (other than state scheme)

**[code maximum 8 out of 9 possible responses]**

**CHECK E1a6****WKHM**

Do you work mainly at home or from home in your main job?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

**WKHR**

[^About how many hours a week do you usually work in your main job, excluding meal breaks but including any usual paid overtime? / How many hours a week do you usually work, including doing the books, VAT and so on?]

Range: 0..168

**CHECK E1a7****ADHR**

Do you usually do any work which you would regard as paid or unpaid overtime in your main job?

FOR TEACHERS, INCLUDE PREPARATION TIME.

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

*IF any overtime [AdHr = 1]*

**NUMU**

How many hours UNPAID overtime do you usually work in a week?

Range: 0..97

**NUMP**

How many hours PAID overtime do you usually work in a week?

Range: 0..97

END OF FILTER

**CHHR**

Would you prefer to work more, the same or fewer hours than you do now in your main job, bearing in mind that your earnings could change accordingly?

- 1 More
- 2 Same
- 3 Fewer
- 4 Don't know

<b>MAIN RESPONDENTS ONLY</b>
------------------------------

**DAYW**

Thinking about your current main job and any other jobs you may have at the moment, on how many days of the week do you work in your job or jobs?

- 1 One
- 2 Two
- 3 Three
- 4 Four
- 5 Five
- 6 Six
- 7 Seven
- 8 Varies

**EVEW**

SHOW CARD H6

In your job or jobs how often do you work in the evening after 6pm and up to 10pm?

- 1 Every day
- 2 Every week
- 3 At least once a month
- 4 Less than once per month
- 5 Never

**NGTW**

SHOW CARD H6 AGAIN

In your job or jobs how often do you work at night after 10pm and up to 7am?

- 1 Every day
- 2 Every week
- 3 At least once a month
- 4 Less than once per month
- 5 Never

**SATW**

SHOW CARD H7

In your job or jobs how often do you work on Saturday?

- 1 Every week
- 2 Every 2-3 Saturdays
- 3 At least once a month
- 4 Less than once per month
- 5 Never

**SUNW**

SHOW CARD H8

In your job or jobs how often do you work on Sunday?

- 1 Every week
- 2 Every 2-3 Sundays
- 3 At least once a month
- 4 Less than once per month
- 5 Never

END OF FILTER

**MAIN AND PARTNER RESPONDENTS**

*IF in paid work or on leave last week and not working at prior interview*  
*[WkWk = 1 OR JbAw = 1 AND FF.WkSt = 2]*

**SRTY**

You told me earlier that you are in paid work now, but last time we interviewed you,  
 you were [^non-working status].

When did this period of [^non-working status] end?

INTERVIEWER: IF PERSON MOVED ON TO ANOTHER PERIOD OF 'NOT WORKING',  
 WE WANT WHEN THE PERIOD OF [non-working status] ENDED.

ENTER YEAR

IF RESPONDENT UNSURE OF MONTH SEE HELP <F9>

Range: 1950..2050

HELP SCREEN

This question uses Help Screen as at question STJY in this module

**CHECK E1a8**

**SRTM**

When did this period of [^non-working status] end?

IF RESPONDENT UNSURE OF MONTH SEE HELP <F9>

HELP SCREEN

This question uses Help Screen as at question STJY in this module

- 01 January
- 02 February
- 03 March
- 04 April
- 05 May
- 06 June
- 07 July
- 08 August
- 09 September
- 10 October
- 11 November
- 12 December

**CHECK E1a8**

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

**MAIN AND PARTNER RESPONDENTS**

*IF not in paid work last week [WkWk <> 1 AND JbAw <> 1]*

**NWRK**

SHOW CARD H10

Which of these best describes your current status?

CODE ONE ONLY

- 01 Looking after the family
- 02 Found a job, waiting to start it
- 03 Out of work and looking for a job
- 04 Out of work, for reasons of poor health
- 05 Taking part in the New Deal (training, task force or voluntary work)
- 06 On another Government training scheme
- 07 On a modern apprenticeship scheme
- 08 Full-time student
- 09 Retired from paid work
- 95 Not in paid work for some other reason

/ IF same 'not working' status as prior interview [NWrk = FF.NWrk]

**CONU**

Last time we interviewed you on [^Date of last interview] you were [non-working status].

Can I just check, have you been [^non-working status] for all of the period since we last interviewed you on [^Date of last interview]?

1 Yes

2 No

END OF FILTER

/ IF 'not working' status now and at prior interview different,

/ OR 'not working' status the same but not been in status continuously since last interview,

/ OR not in paid work last week but in paid work at last interview

[ (FF.WkSt = 2 AND Nwrk <> FF.Nwrk) OR Conu = 2 OR FF.WkSt = 1 ]

**NSTY**

When did your current period [^Current non-working status] start?

ENTER YEAR

IF RESPONDENT UNSURE OF MONTH SEE HELP <F9>

Range: 1950..2050

HELP SCREEN

This question uses Help Screen as at question STJY in this module

**CHECK Ela9**

**NSTM**

(When did your current period [^Current non-working status] start?)

ENTER MONTH

IF RESPONDENT UNSURE OF MONTH SEE HELP <F9>

HELP SCREEN

This question uses Help Screen as at question STJY in this module

01 January

02 February

03 March

04 April

05 May

06 June

07 July

08 August

09 September

10 October

11 November

12 December

**CHECK Ela9**

IF not working at prior interview [FF.WKST <> Yes ]

**NOTW**

Last time we interviewed you [^On date of last interview], you were [^non-working status]. When did this period of [^non-working status] end?

INTERVIEWER: IF PERSON MOVED ON TO ANOTHER PERIOD OF 'NOT WORKING', WE WANT WHEN THE PERIOD OF [^non-working status] ENDED.

ENTER YEAR

IF RESPONDENT UNSURE OF MONTH SEE HELP <F9>

Range: 1950..2050

HELP SCREEN

This question uses Help Screen as at question STJY in this module

**CHECK E1a10**

**NOTM**

(When did this period of [^non-working status] end?)

INTERVIEWER: IF PERSON MOVED ON TO ANOTHER PERIOD OF 'NOT WORKING', WE WANT WHEN THE PERIOD OF [^non-working status] ENDED.

ENTER MONTH

IF RESPONDENT UNSURE OF MONTH SEE HELP <F9>

HELP SCREEN

This question uses Help Screen as at question STJY in this module

- 01 January
- 02 February
- 03 March
- 04 April
- 05 May
- 06 June
- 07 July
- 08 August
- 09 September
- 10 October
- 11 November
- 12 December

**CHECK E1a10**

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER



*IF currently not working and 'not working' status is looking after family, apprentice, student or other*

*[Nwrk = 1, 7, 8, 95]*

**LOOK**

Are you currently looking for paid work?

IF YES: Is that full-time work, part-time work or either of these?

- 1 Yes - full-time (30 hours or more a week)
- 2 Yes - part-time (under 30 hours a week)
- 3 Yes - either full or part time
- 4 No - not looking for work

*IF NOT looking for paid work [Look = 4]*

*IF NOT LOOKING AND MAIN RESPONDENT*

**RNOT**

SHOW CARD H11

Why is that? PROBE: What other reasons?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 There are no jobs in the right place for me
- 02 There are no jobs with the right hours for me
- 03 There are no jobs available for me
- 04 I am in full-time education
- 05 I am on a training course
- 06 My family would lose benefits if I was earning
- 07 I am caring for an elderly or ill relative or friend
- 08 I cannot work because of poor health
- 09 I prefer not to work
- 10 Prefer to be at home with the family rather than working
- 11 I prefer to look after my children myself
- 12 I cannot earn enough to pay for childcare
- 13 I cannot find suitable childcare
- 14 My husband/partner disapproves
- 15 I have a new baby
- 95 Other reason (specify)

***[code maximum 16 out of 16 possible responses]***

*IF other reason [Rnot = 95]*

**RNOX**

Please specify

String50

Please refer to code book

END OF FILTER

```

| | | ELSE IF not looking and partner
| | |
| | | NOTR
| | | SHOW CARD H12
| | |
| | | Why is that? PROBE: What other reasons?
| | |
| | | CODE ALL THAT APPLY
| | | 01 There are no jobs in the right place for me
| | | 02 There are no jobs with the right hours for me
| | | 03 There are no jobs available for me
| | | 04 I am in full-time education
| | | 05 I am on a training course
| | | 06 My family would lose benefits if I was earning
| | | 07 I am caring for an elderly or ill relative or friend
| | | 08 I cannot work because of poor health
| | | 09 I prefer not to work
| | | 10 Prefer to be at home with the family rather than working
| | | 11 I prefer to look after my children myself
| | | 12 I cannot earn enough to pay for childcare
| | | 13 I cannot find suitable childcare
| | | 14 My husband/partner disapproves
| | | 15 I have a new baby
| | | 95 Other reason (specify)
| | | [code maximum 16 out of 16 possible responses]
| | |
| | | IF other reasons not looking for job [Notr = 95]
| | |
| | | NOTX
| | | Please specify
| | | String50
| | | Please refer to code book
| | |
| | | END OF FILTER
| | |
| | | END OF FILTER
| | |
| | | END OF FILTER
| | |
| | | END OF FILTER

```

*IF currently not working and in paid work at prior interview*  
*[(WkWk <> 1 AND JbAw <> 1) AND FF.WKST = 1 ]*

**LJBY**

Last time we interviewed you [<sup>^</sup>On date of last interview] you were working as a [<sup>^</sup>job title].  
When did this job end?

ENTER YEAR

IF RESPONDENT UNSURE OF MONTH SEE HELP <F9>

Range: 1950..2050

**HELP SCREEN**

This question uses Help Screen as at question STJY in this module

**CHECK Ela11****LJBM**

(When did this job end?)

ENTER MONTH

IF RESPONDENT UNSURE OF MONTH SEE HELP <F9>

**HELP SCREEN**

This question uses Help Screen as at question STJY in this module

- 01 January
- 02 February
- 03 March
- 04 April
- 05 May
- 06 June
- 07 July
- 08 August
- 09 September
- 10 October
- 11 November
- 12 December

**CHECK Ela11**

*ELSE IF currently not working AND not interviewed before*

**EVRW**

Have you ever had a paid job (since you left full-time education)?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

| | *IF ever had a paid job [EvrW = 1]*

| | **LSTJ**

| | I'd like to ask about the last paid job you did. Was this job full-time or part-time?

- | | 1 Full-time (30 or more hours a week)
- | | 2 Part-time (under 30 hours a week)

| | END OF FILTER

| END OF FILTER

| **PENN**

| SHOW CARD H13

| Can I just check, which, if any, of the pensions on this card do you have from jobs that you may have done in the past?

| PROBE: What others?

| CODE ALL THAT APPLY

| INCLUDE PENSIONS RESPONDENT IS CURRENTLY IN RECEIPT OF

- | 01 Employer's final salary occupational pension scheme
- | 02 Employer's other salary related occupational pension scheme
- | 03 Employer's money purchase (or annuity) pension scheme
- | 04 Employer's pension scheme - not sure which type
- | 05 A personal pension scheme
- | 06 A stakeholder pension
- | 07 Other assets (e.g. house, business, art) seen as pension
- | 95 Other type of pension provision
- | 96 No pension provision (other than state scheme)
- | 97 No prior job

| ***[code maximum 9 out of 10 possible responses]***

| **CHECK E1a12**

| END OF FILTER

<b>MAIN AND PARTNER RESPONDENTS</b>
-------------------------------------

<b>EMPLOYEES ARE ASKED GROP TO USLA</b>
---

*IF employee*

*[ EmSE = 1 OR (FF.EMPS = 1 AND ConJ = 1) ]*

**GROP**

How much is your GROSS pay (in your main job), that is before any deductions for tax, national insurance, pension, union dues and so on? Please include in your gross pay any overtime, bonuses, commissions, tips or tax refunds.

FIRST CODE PERIOD COVERED

- 01 One week
- 02 Two weeks
- 03 Three weeks
- 04 Four weeks
- 05 Calendar month
- 07 Two Calendar months
- 08 Eight times a year
- 09 Nine times a year
- 10 Ten times a year
- 13 Three months/13 weeks
- 26 Six months/26 weeks
- 52 One Year/12 months/52 weeks
- 90 Less than one week
- 95 One off/lump sum
- 96 None of these (EXPLAIN IN A NOTE)

*IF period covered is between one week and a lump sum      [Grop = 1 - 95]*

**GROA**

ENTER AMOUNT

ROUND TO NEAREST £

Range: 0..9999997

**CHECK E1b1**

END OF FILTER

*IF don't know or refused amount or period*

*[Grop <> RESPONSE OR Groa <> RESPONSE]*

*IF period covered is one week      [Grop = 1]*

Gawb

Is it.....

BRACKETS (200, 300, 500, 1500)

[Bracket results are recorded in Gawbl, Gawbu, Gawbe, Gawbr]

ELSE

*IF period covered is two weeks [Grop = 2]*

GaFb

Is it.....

BRACKETS (400, 600, 1000, 3000)

[Bracket results are recorded in GaFbl, GaFbu, GaFbe, GaFbr]

ELSE

*IF period covered is four weeks or one month [Grop = 4, 5]*

GaMb

Is it.....

BRACKETS (800, 1200, 2000, 6000)

[Bracket results are recorded in GaMbl, GaMbu, GaMbe, GaMbr]

ELSE

*IF period covered is one year or a lump sum [Grop = 52, 95]*

Gayb

Is it.....

BRACKETS (10000, 15000, 25000, 75000)

[Bracket results are recorded in Gaybl, Gaybu, Gaybe, Gaybr]

ELSE

Gaob

Is it.....

BRACKETS (800, 1200, 2000, 6000)

[Bracket results are recorded in Gaobl, Gaobu, Gaobe, Gaobr]

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

**PAYS**

We're interested in how much tax and national insurance gets deducted from your pay.

Do you have your last payslip to hand which you could consult?

**ASK OR CODE**

- 1 Latest payslip consulted
- 2 Old payslip consulted
- 3 Payslip not consulted
- 4 No payslip provided by employer

**NETP**

What was your take-home pay the last time you were paid, that is after any deductions were made for tax, National Insurance, pension, union dues and so on?

**FIRST CODE PERIOD COVERED**

INTERVIEWER: PERIOD CAN BE DIFFERENT FROM THAT GIVEN FOR GROSS PAY.

- 01 One week
- 02 Two weeks
- 03 Three weeks
- 04 Four weeks
- 05 Calendar month
- 07 Two Calendar months
- 08 Eight times a year
- 09 Nine times a year
- 10 Ten times a year
- 13 Three months/13 weeks
- 26 Six months/26 weeks
- 52 One Year/12 months/52 weeks
- 90 Less than one week
- 95 One off/lump sum
- 96 None of these (EXPLAIN IN A NOTE)

*IF period covered is between one week and a lump sum [Netp = 1 - 95]*

**NETA**

ENTER AMOUNT

ROUND TO NEAREST £

Range: 0..9999997

**CHECK E1b2**

END OF FILTER

*IF period covered is between one week and one year [Netp = 1 - 52]*

*IF amount given for last takehome pay [Neta = RESPONSE]*

**TAXC**

Does this amount include any tax credits?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

- 1 Yes, the Child Tax Credit
- 2 Yes, the Working Tax Credit (Previously Working Families Tax Credit)
- 3 No (exclusive code)
- 4 (Spontaneous: gets Child's Tax Credit but NOT included in amount given)
- 5 (Spontaneous: gets WTC (previously WFTC) but NOT included in amount given)

**[code maximum 5 out of 5 possible responses]**

**CHECK E1b3**

END OF FILTER

```

| | IF don't know or refused amount or period
| |   [Netp <> RESPONSE OR Neta <> RESPONSE]
| |
| | IF period covered is one week [Netp = 1]
| |
| |   Nawb
| |   Is it.....
| |   BRACKETS (125, 200, 350, 1000)
| |   [Bracket results are recorded in Nawbl, Nawbu, Nawbe, Nawbr]
| |
| | ELSE
| | IF period covered is two weeks [Netp = 2]
| |
| |   NaFb
| |   Is it.....
| |   BRACKETS (250, 400, 700, 2000)
| |   [Bracket results are recorded in NaFbl, NaFbu, NaFbe, NaFbr]
| |
| | ELSE
| | IF period covered is four weeks or one month [Netp = 4, 5]
| |
| |   NaMb
| |   Is it.....
| |   BRACKETS (500, 800, 1400, 4000)
| |   [Bracket results are recorded in NaMbl, NaMbu, NaMbe, NaMbr]
| |
| | ELSE
| | IF period covered is one year or a lump sum [Netp = 52, 95]
| |
| |   Nayb
| |   Is it.....
| |   BRACKETS (6000, 10000, 17500, 50000)
| |   [Bracket results are recorded in Naybl, Naybu, Naybe, Naybr]
| |
| | ELSE
| |
| |   Naob
| |   Is it.....
| |   BRACKETS (500, 800, 1400, 4000)
| |   [Bracket results are recorded in Naobl, Naobu, Naobe, Naobr]
| |
| | END OF FILTER
| |
| | END OF FILTER

```



*IF an amount was given for last takehome pay [Neta = RESPONSE]*

**PUSL**

Is this your usual take-home pay?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

*IF this is NOT usual takehome pay [PUsl = 2]*

**USLP**

How much are you usually paid?

**CODE PERIOD COVERED**

- 01 One week
- 02 Two weeks
- 03 Three weeks
- 04 Four weeks
- 05 Calendar month
- 07 Two Calendar months
- 08 Eight times a year
- 09 Nine times a year
- 10 Ten times a year
- 13 Three months/13 weeks
- 26 Six months/26 weeks
- 52 One Year/12 months/52 weeks
- 90 Less than one week
- 95 One off/lump sum
- 96 None of these (EXPLAIN IN A NOTE)

*IF period covered for usual takehome pay is between one week and a lump sum  
[Uslp = 1 - 95]*

**USLA**

ENTER AMOUNT

ROUND TO NEAREST £

Range: 0..9999997

**CHECK E1b4**

END OF FILTER



**SELF-EMPLOYED ONLY ASKED SEPA**

*IF self-employed [EmSE = 2 OR (FF.EMPS = 2 AND ConJ = 1) ]*

**SEPA**

I know that it is sometimes difficult for self-employed people to give an exact figure for their income, but could you please think about your take home income in the last 12 months. That is, the amount you personally took out of the business after all taxes and costs. About how much is this?

ENTER AMOUNT

ROUND TO NEAREST £

Range: 0..9999997

**CHECK EIb5**

*IF amount of take home pay NOT given [Sepa <> RESPONSE]*

Seyb

Was it.....

BRACKETS (6000, 10000, 17500, 50000)

[Bracket results are recorded in Seybl, Seybu, Seybe, Seybr]

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

*IF in paid work or on leave last week [WkWk = 1 OR JbAw = 1]*

**REIN**

You have already told me about income from your current main job. Do you receive any other regular income from paid work at all - I mean from a second job, odd jobs, casual work and so on?

1 Yes

2 No

END OF FILTER

*IF not in paid work last week [JbAw = 2]*

**OCIN**

Do you receive any occasional income from paid work at all - I mean from odd jobs, casual work and so on?

1 Yes

2 No

END OF FILTER

*IF has any other regular income OR any other occasional income [Rein = 1 OR Ocinc = 1]*

**HOWK**

How many hours do you usually work a month in your second/odd job(s), excluding meal breaks but including any overtime you might do?

NOTE: IF NO USUAL HOURS ASK FOR AVERAGE

WRITE IN HOURS:

Range: 1..997

**CHECK E1b6**

**EASE**

After tax and any other deductions how much did you earn from your second and all other occasional jobs in the last calendar month?

ENTER AMOUNT

ROUND TO NEAREST £:

Range: 0..9999997

IF DON'T KNOW OR REFUSED AMOUNT [*Ease* <> *RESPONSE*]

| Eamb

| Was it.....

| BRACKETS (500, 800, 1400, 4000)

| [Bracket results are recorded in Eamb1, Eambu, Eambe, Eambr]

| END OF FILTER

**CHECK E1b7**

END OF FILTER

<b>MAIN RESPONDENTS ONLY</b>
------------------------------

**STBE**

SHOW CARD H15

I now want to talk about income from sources other than work. At present, are you [^and your husband/wife] receiving any of the state benefits or payments shown on this card?

INTERVIEWER:

PROBE FOR CHILD BENEFIT BEFORE ACCEPTING NO, AS ALL SHOULD RECEIVE THIS.

1 Yes

2 No

*IF receive any benefits [Stbe = 1]*

**STWO**

SHOW CARD H15 AGAIN

Which of these are you [^and your husband/wife] receiving?

PROBE: Any others? UNTIL FINAL 'No'.

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

01 Child Benefit

02 Guardian's Allowance

03 Carer's Allowance (formerly Invalid Care Allowance)

04 State Retirement Pension

05 Widow's Pension, Bereavement Allowance or Widowed Parents  
(formerly Widowed Mother's) Allowance

06 War Disablement Pension or War Widow's/Widower's Pension  
(and any related allowances)

07 Severe Disablement Allowance (SDA)

08 Disability Living Allowance or Attendance Allowance

09 Housing Benefit

10 Council tax benefit *[this code applies and is shown for GB only - not NI]*

11 Jobseekers Allowance

12 Pension Credit

13 Income Support

14 Incapacity Benefit

15 Maternity Allowance

16 Working Tax Credit (previously Working Families Tax Credit)

17 Child Tax Credit

18 Statutory Sick Pay (SSP)

19 Statutory Maternity, Paternity or Adoption Pay (from your employer  
or former employer)

20 Grant from the Social Fund for Maternity Expenses

21 Other Social Fund grant or loan or Community Care Grant

95 Some other state benefit (specify)

96 None of these

***[code maximum 22 out of 23 possible responses]***

**CHECK EIb8**

| IF Other benefits [Stwo = 95 ]  
 |  
 | **STWX**  
 | Specify other state benefit  
 | String100  
 | Please refer to code book  
 |  
 | END OF FILTER  
 |  
 | END OF FILTER  
 |  
 | END OF FILTER

<b>MAIN AND PARTNER RESPONDENTS</b>
-------------------------------------

| *IF receive any benefits OR Partner interview*  
 | *[Stbe = 1 OR Partner interview]*

| **STYO**

| SHOW CARD H15 AGAIN

| Which, if any, of these benefits are you currently receiving?

| PROBE: Any others? UNTIL FINAL 'No'.

| CODE ALL THAT APPLY

- | 01 Child Benefit
- | 02 Guardian's Allowance
- | 03 Carer's Allowance (formerly Invalid Care Allowance)
- | 04 State Retirement Pension
- | 05 Widow's Pension, Bereavement Allowance or Widowed Parents  
 | (formerly Widowed Mother's) Allowance
- | 06 War Disablement Pension or War Widow's/Widower's Pension  
 | (and any related allowances)
- | 07 Severe Disablement Allowance (SDA)
- | 08 Disability Living Allowance or Attendance Allowance
- | 09 Housing Benefit
- | 10 Council tax benefit *[this code applies and is shown for GB only - not NI ]*
- | 11 Jobseekers Allowance
- | 12 Pension Credit
- | 13 Income Support
- | 14 Incapacity Benefit
- | 15 Maternity Allowance
- | 16 Working Tax Credit (previously Working Families Tax Credit)
- | 17 Child Tax Credit
- | 18 Statutory Sick Pay (SSP)
- | 19 Statutory Maternity, Paternity or Adoption Pay (from your employer  
 | or former employer)
- | 20 Grant from the Social Fund for Maternity Expenses
- | 21 Other Social Fund grant or loan or Community Care Grant
- | 95 Some other state benefit (specify)
- | 96 None of these

| ***[code maximum 22 out of 23 possible responses]***

| **CHECK E1b11—E1b14**

| *IF Other benefits* [Styo = 95]

| **STYS**

| Specify other state benefit

| String100

|

| END OF FILTER

**ASK FOR EACH STATE BENEFIT RECEIVED AT STYO - EXCEPT HOUSING BENEFIT  
AND COUNCIL TAX BENEFIT**

| **BENP**

| How much did you receive from [^name of benefit] last time?

| CODE PERIOD COVERED

| 01 One week

| 02 Two weeks

| 03 Three weeks

| 04 Four weeks

| 05 Calendar month

| 07 Two Calendar months

| 08 Eight times a year

| 09 Nine times a year

| 10 Ten times a year

| 13 Three months/13 weeks

| 26 Six months/26 weeks

| 52 One Year/12 months/52 weeks

| 90 Less than one week

| 95 One off/lump sum

| 96 None of these (EXPLAIN IN A NOTE)

| | *IF amount received from benefit given [BenP = RESPONSE]*

| | **BENA**

| | (How much did you receive from [^name of benefit] last time?)

| | INTERVIEWER: ENTER AMOUNT TO NEAREST £

| | IF DK AMOUNT BECAUSE RECEIVED WITH OTHER BENEFITS,  
| | ENTER TOTAL AMOUNT HERE.

| | ENTER 9997 IF AMOUNT ALREADY COUNTED ELSEWHERE.

| | FOR HELP <F9>

HELP SCREEN

INTERVIEWER: CHILD BENEFIT RATES PER 4 WEEKS ARE AS FOLLOWS FOR EACH TAX YEAR:

**TAX YEAR 2006-07**

ELDEST OR ONLY CHILD: £69.80

EACH ADDITIONAL CHILD: £46.80

ELDEST OR ONLY CHILD (LONE PARENT RATE): £70.20

**PREVIOUS TAX YEAR 2005-06**

ELDEST OR ONLY CHILD: £68.00

EACH ADDITIONAL CHILD: £45.60

ELDEST OR ONLY CHILD (LONE PARENT RATE): £70.20

| | Range: 0..9997

| | **CHECK E1b15**

| | END OF FILTER



```

| | IF don't know or refused amount or period
| |   [BenP <> RESPONSE OR Bena <> RESPONSE]
| |
| | IF period covered is one week [BenP = 1]
| |
| |   Bawb
| |   Is it.....
| |   BRACKETS (50, 75, 100, 150)
| |   [Bracket results are recorded in Bawbl, Bawbu, Bawbe, Bawbr]
| |
| | ELSE
| | IF period covered is two weeks [BenP = 2]
| |
| |   BaFb
| |   Is it.....
| |   BRACKETS (100, 150, 200, 300)
| |   [Bracket results are recorded in BaFbl, BaFbu, BaFbe, BaFbr]
| |
| | ELSE
| | IF period covered is four weeks or one month [BenP = 4, 5]
| |
| |   BaMb
| |   Is it.....
| |   BRACKETS (200, 300, 400, 600)
| |   [Bracket results are recorded in BaMbl, BaMbu, BaMbe, BaMbr]
| |
| | ELSE
| | IF period covered is one year or a lump sum [BenP = 52, 95]
| |
| |   Bayb
| |   Is it.....
| |   BRACKETS (2550, 3750, 5000, 7500)
| |   [Bracket results are recorded in Baybl, Baybu, Baybe, Baybr]
| |
| | ELSE
| |
| |   Baob
| |   Is it.....
| |   BRACKETS (200, 300, 400, 600)
| |   [Bracket results are recorded in Baobl, Baobu, Baobe, Baobr]
| |
| | END OF FILTER
| |
| | END OF FILTER
| |
| | END OF FILTER
| |
| | END OF FILTER

```

**MAIN RESPONDENTS ONLY**

**MAIN**

Can I just check, do you [^or your husband/wife] currently receive any regular maintenance or child support payments (including payments made through the CSA) from a former partner?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

*IF receive maintenance or child support [Main = 1]*

**MANA**

About how much in total did you [^or your husband/wife] receive in the last month?

ENTER AMOUNT

Range: 0..9997

*IF amount of child support received NOT given [Mana <> RESPONSE]*

Manb

Was it.....

BRACKETS (200, 300, 400, 600)

[Bracket results are recorded in Manbl, Manbu, Manbe, Manbr]

END OF FILTER

**CHECK E1b16**

END OF FILTER

**REPA**

SHOW CARD H17

Do you [^or your husband/wife] currently receive any regular payment from any of the sources on this card?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

*IF receive any regular payments from these sources [Repa = 1]*

**REPO**

SHOW CARD H17

Which of these are you [^or your husband/wife] receiving?

PROBE: Any others? UNTIL FINAL 'No'.

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Regular cash help from parents
- 02 Regular cash help from other relatives or friends outside the household
- 03 Pension from a former employer
- 04 Income from investments, including interest on savings
- 05 Education grants/studentships
- 06 Training/government training scheme allowance
- 07 Rent from boarders, lodgers or sub-tenants/rent from other property
- 08 Allowance for a foster child
- 09 Other income from organisations or other persons outside the household
- 95 Any other source of regular family/household income (specify)

**[code maximum 10 out of 10 possible responses]**

*IF Other source of regular payment [Repo = 95]*

**REPX**

Please specify

String100

Please refer to code book

END OF FILTER

**REGA**

About how much in total did you [^or your husband/wife] receive from these sources in the last month?

ENTER AMOUNT

Range: 0..9997

**CHECK E1b17**

*IF amount received from other sources NOT given [Rega <> RESPONSE]*

Ranb

Was it.....

BRACKETS (200, 300, 400, 600)

[Bracket results are recorded in Ranbl, Ranbu, Ranbe, Ranbr]

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

**MAIN AND PARTNER RESPONDENTS**

*IF father or mother alive [FC.DaAI = Yes OR FC.MuAI = Yes]*

**PPYK**

SHOW CARD H18

[^Does you father/ mother/ parents] do any of the following?

PROBE: What others?

INTERVIEWER: CODE ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Buy clothes, toys or presents for child
- 02 Help pay for child's childcare or school-related activities
- 03 Look after child while you and/or your partner is at work
- 04 Help with repairs around child's house
- 05 Buy food or groceries for child's household
- 06 Help make rent or mortgage payments for your child's household
- 07 Help pay for utilities or other household bills for your child's household
- 08 Help pay for holidays for your child
- 09 Help pay for outings to special places or events for your child
- 95 Help you out with other expenses
- 96 None of these

**[code maximum 10 out of 11 possible responses]**

**CHECK E1b18**

END OF FILTER

**MAIN RESPONDENTS ONLY**

*IF main respondent has a partner [HHQre.PRER = 1, 2]*

**NTCO**

SHOW CARD H19

This card shows incomes in weekly, monthly and annual amounts. Which of the groups on this card represents you [^and your husband/wife]'s total take-home income from all these sources and earnings, after tax and other deductions. Just tell me the number beside the row that applies to your joint incomes.

ENTER BAND NUMBER.

DON'T KNOW=96, REFUSED=97

Range: 1..97

**CHECK E1b19**

ELSE IF Main Respondent has NO partner

**NTLP**

SHOW CARD H20

This card shows incomes in weekly, monthly and annual amounts. Which of the groups on this card represents your total take-home income from all these sources and earnings, after tax and other deductions. Just tell me the number beside the row that applies to you.

ENTER BAND NUMBER.

DON'T KNOW=96, REFUSED=97

Range: 1..97

**CHECK E1b20**

END OF FILTER

**SARE**

Do you save regularly?

NOTE THIS CAN BE INTO A BANK OR BUILDING SOCIETY ACCOUNT, A CREDIT UNION, OR SOME OTHER WAY

1 Yes

2 No

**MAFI**

How well would you say you [^and your husband/wife] are managing financially these days? Would you say you are ...

READ OUT ...

1 ... living comfortably,

2 doing alright,

3 just about getting by,

4 finding it quite difficult,

5 or, finding it very difficult?

*IF Country is Northern Ireland [HHQre.Country = 4]*

**BEHI**

SHOW CARD H21

Some families are not able to pay every bill when it falls due. May I just check, are you up-to-date with the bills on this card or are you behind with any of them?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Behind with the electricity bill
- 02 Behind with the gas bill
- 03 Behind with other bills like coal or oil
- 04 Behind with rates
- 05 Behind with insurance policies
- 06 Behind with telephone bill
- 07 Behind with television/video rental or HP
- 08 Behind with other HP payments
- 10 Behind with credit card payments
- 11 Behind with bank or loan repayments
- 12 Not behind with any of these

***[code maximum 11 out of 12 possible responses]***

*ELSE (if Country is not Northern Ireland )*

**CHECK E1b21**

**BEHB**

SHOW CARD H21

Some families are not able to pay every bill when it falls due. May I just check, are you up-to-date with the bills on this card or are you behind with any of them?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Behind with the electricity bill
- 02 Behind with the gas bill
- 03 Behind with other bills like coal or oil
- 04 Behind with rates
- 05 Behind with insurance policies
- 06 Behind with telephone bill
- 07 Behind with television/video rental or HP
- 08 Behind with other HP payments
- 09 Behind with water rates
- 10 Behind with credit card payments
- 11 Behind with bank or loan repayments
- 12 Not behind with any of these

***[code maximum 11 out of 12 possible responses]***

**CHECK E1b22**

END OF FILTER

**STWC**

SHOW CARD H22

The next questions are about the sorts of things that some families have but that other families do not want or cannot afford.

Do you have...

A weatherproof coat for [^Cohort child's name or twins names etc]?

- 1 We have this
- 2 We would like to have this, but cannot afford it at the moment
- 3 We do not want/need this at the moment

**STWS**

SHOW CARD H22 AGAIN

(Do you have...)

Two pairs of all-weather shoes for [^Cohort child's name or twins names etc]?

- 1 We have this
- 2 We would like to have this, but cannot afford it at the moment
- 3 We do not want/need this at the moment

**STSE**

SHOW CARD H22 AGAIN

(Do you have...)

A small amount of money to spend on yourself weekly, not on the family?

- 1 We have this
- 2 We would like to have this, but cannot afford it at the moment
- 3 We do not want/need this at the moment

**STHL**

SHOW CARD H22 AGAIN

(Do you have...)

A holiday once a year, not staying with relatives?

- 1 We have this
- 2 We would like to have this, but cannot afford it at the moment
- 3 We do not want/need this at the moment

**STSO**

SHOW CARD H22 AGAIN

(Do you have...)

Celebrations on special occasions such as birthdays, Christmas or other religious festivals?

- 1 We have this
- 2 We would like to have this, but cannot afford it at the moment
- 3 We do not want/need this at the moment

**MAIN AND PARTNER RESPONDENTS**

*IF partner has not been asked age left ft education at prior interview i.e. is a new respondent*  
*[FF.LFTE = EMPTY]*

**LFTE**

I'd now like to ask a few questions about your education.

First, how old were you when you left full-time continuous education?

IF LEFT AND LATER RETURNED TO BECOME A FULL-TIME STUDENT, ASK:

How old were you when you first left?

IF SANDWICH COURSE OR GAP YEAR TREAT AS FULL-TIME CONTINUOUS  
EDUCATION

IF STILL IN FULL-TIME EDUCATION, CODE 0

Range: 0..35

**CHECK Elc1**

ELSE

*IF partner has been asked about new qualifications at prior interview*  
*[FF.ACQU = RESPONSE OR FF.VCQU = RESPONSE]*

**EDUS**

Can I check, have you gained any new educational qualifications since we last  
interviewed you [^On date of last interview]?

1 Yes

2 No

END OF FILTER



*IF any new qualifications [EduS = 1] OR new respondent [identified if person number NOT in prior sweep i.e FFPN = 97]*

**ACQU**

SHOW CARD H23

Please tell me which, if any, of the academic qualifications on this card you [^have gained (since date of last interview)]?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Higher Degree and Postgraduate qualifications
- 02 First Degree (including B.Ed.)
- 03 Post-graduate Diplomas and Certificates
- 04 Diplomas in higher education and other higher education qualifications
- 05 Teaching qualifications for schools or further education (below degree level)
- 06 A/AS/S Levels/SCE Higher, Scottish Certificate Sixth Year Studies, Leaving Certificate or equivalent
- 07 O Level or GCSE grade A-C, SCE Standard, Ordinary grades 1-3 or Junior Certificate grade A-C
- 08 CSE below grade 1/GCSE or O Level below grade C, SCE Standard, Ordinary grades below grade 3 or Junior Certificate below grade C
- 95 Other academic qualifications (incl. overseas)
- 96 None of these qualifications

**[code maximum 9 out of 10 possible responses]**

**CHECK E1c2****VCQU**

SHOW CARD H24

Please tell me which, if any, of the vocational qualifications on this card you [^have gained (since date of last interview)]?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Professional qualifications at degree level e.g. graduate member of professional institute, chartered accountant or surveyor
- 02 Nursing or other medical qualifications (below degree level)
- 03 NVQ or SVQ level 4 or 5
- 04 HND, HNC, Higher Level BTEC/RSA Higher Diploma
- 05 NVQ or SVQ Level 3/GNVQ Advanced or GSVQ Level 3
- 06 OND, ONCM BTEC National, SCOTVEC National Certificate
- 07 City & Guilds advanced craft, Part III/RSA Advanced Diploma
- 08 NVQ or SVQ Level 2/GNVQ Intermediate or GSVQ Level 2
- 09 BTEC, SCOTVEC first or general diploma
- 10 City & Guilds Craft or Part II/RSA Diploma
- 11 NVQ or SVQ Level 1/GNVQ Foundation Level or GSVQ Level 1
- 12 BTEC, SCOTVEC first or general certificate/SCOTVEC modules
- 13 City & Guilds part 1/RSA Stage I,II,III/Junior certificate
- 95 Other vocational qualifications (incl. overseas)
- 96 None of these qualifications

**[code maximum 14 out of 15 possible responses]**

**CHECK E1c3**

END OF FILTER

**INTR**

Are you linked to the internet at work, college or at home?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

- 1 Yes, at work
- 2 Yes, at college
- 3 Yes, at home
- 4 No, none of these

**[code maximum 3 out of 4 possible responses]**

**CHECK E1c4**

*IF new respondent [identified if person number NOT in prior sweep i.e FFPN = 97]*

**REST**

As you may know, many people have problems with reading. Can I just check, can you read aloud to a child from a children's storybook[^in your own language]

IF YES: Can you usually read this easily or with difficulty?

- 1 Yes, easily
- 2 Yes, with difficulty
- 3 No

**FORM**

Can you usually read and fill out forms you might have to deal with[^in your own language]

IF YES: Can you usually read this easily or with difficulty?

- 1 Yes, easily
- 2 Yes, with difficulty
- 3 No

**MATHS**

When you buy things in shops with a five or ten pound note, can you usually tell if you have the right change?

PROBE IF YES: Can you usually do this easily or with difficulty?

- 1 Yes, easily
- 2 Yes, with difficulty
- 3 No

*IF difficulty with or can't do reading, form-filling or maths  
[ReSt = 2, 3 OR Form = 2, 3 OR Maths = 2, 3]*

**MANA**

Do problems with reading, writing or maths make it difficult to manage day to day activities, like paying bills, writing letters and so on?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

END OF FILTER

| *IF has maths/language problems [Mana = 1]*

| **COUR**

| Have you ever been on any courses to improve your reading or number skills?

| 1 Yes, reading

| 2 Yes, number

| 3 Yes, both

| 4 No, neither

| END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

**ASK ALL WHO WERE INTERVIEWED LAST TIME WHOSE WORKING STATUS, JOB, EMPLOYER OR NOT WORKING STATUS HAVE CHANGED**

**JHIS**

When we interviewed you last time you were [^employment status].

You mentioned earlier that this [^job/ spell not working] ended in [^MONTH / ^YEAR previous job/spell not working ended].

You also mentioned that you are currently [^employment status] and that you began this [^job/ spell not working] in [^MONTH / ^YEAR current job/spell not working started].

I'd like to ask about what you were doing between [^MONTH / YEAR previous job/spell not working ended] and [^MONTH / ^YEAR current job/spell not working started].

I am interested in spells of employment and not working and any changes of job to a new employer or within the same employer.

1 Press 1 and <Enter> to continue.

**REPEAT PSTA TO STJX UNTIL COVER ALL PERIODS OF WORK/NOT WORK BETWEEN PRIOR INTERVIEW AND CURRENT INTERVIEW**

**PSTA**

SHOW CARD H25

[^I'll start by asking you about what you were doing immediately before your current spell of employment/ not working. ]

Can you look at this card and tell me which of these descriptions comes closest to what you were doing immediately before [^Month] [^Year]?

INTERVIEWER: AT LAST INTERVIEW RESPONDENT WAS [^employment status] AND THIS ENDED IN [^MONTH / ^YEAR previous job/spell not working ended].

- 01 Working for a (new) employer
- 02 Working for the same employer in a different job
- 03 Working for myself (self-employed)
- 04 Unemployed/looking for work
- 05 Retired from paid work altogether
- 06 Looking after family or home
- 07 In full-time education/student
- 08 Long-term sick/disabled
- 09 On government training scheme
- 95 Something else (specify)

**CHECK E1c5**

**YSRT**

When did you start doing that?

INTERVIEWER: AT LAST INTERVIEW RESPONDENT WAS [^employment status] AND THIS ENDED IN [^MONTH ^YEAR previous job/spell not working ended].

ENTER YEAR

**CHECK E1c6-E1c7**

IF RESPONDENT UNSURE OF MONTH SEE HELP <F9>

Range: 1950..2050

[Don't Know and Refusal are not allowed]

## HELP SCREEN

This question uses Help Screen as at question STJY in this module

**MSRT**

(When did you start doing that?)

ENTER MONTH

IF RESPONDENT UNSURE OF MONTH SEE HELP <F9>

## HELP SCREEN

This question uses Help Screen as at question STJY in this module

01 January

02 February

03 March

04 April

05 May

06 June

07 July

08 August

09 September

10 October

11 November

12 December

[Don't Know and Refusal are not allowed]

**CHECK E1c6-E1c7**

| | *IF previously was working for a new employer, working for same employer but in a different*  
/ / *job, or working for myself (self-employed)] [PSta = 1 , 2, 3]*

| | **JHSJ**

| | Could you give me some details about that job you started in  
| | [^MONTH/ ^YEAR previous employment status started].

| | Please tell me the exact job title and describe fully the sort of  
| | work you did.

| | INTERVIEWER: AT LAST INTERVIEW RESPONDENT WAS  
| | [^employment status] AND THIS ENDED IN [^MONTH/ YEAR  
| | previous job/spell not working ended].

| | String100

| | **FTPT**

| | Were you working full-time or part-time?

- | | 1 Full-time (30 or more hours a week)
- | | 2 Part-time (under 30 hours a week)

| | *IF previously was working for myself (self-employed) [PSta = 3 ]*

| | **EMPA**

| | Did you have any employees?

- | | 1 Yes
- | | 2 No

| | END OF FILTER

| | *IF previously was working for a new employer, or working for same employer*  
| | *but in a different job [PSta = 1, 2]*

| | **SUPM**

| | Did you have any managerial duties or did you supervise any other employees?

- | | 1 Manager
- | | 2 Foreman or supervisor
- | | 3 Not a manager or supervisor

| | END OF FILTER

**STJB**

SHOW CARD H26

Would you look at this card and tell me which of the statements on this card best describes why you stopped doing that job?

- 01 Promoted
- 02 Left for a better job
- 03 Made redundant
- 04 Dismissed/sacked
- 05 Temporary job ended
- 06 Took retirement
- 07 Health reasons
- 08 Left to have baby (not on maternity leave)
- 09 Look after family
- 10 Look after other person
- 11 Left because could not have hours/flexibility I wanted
- 12 Left because could not have extended leave I wanted
- 13 Moved area
- 14 Started college/university
- 95 Other reason (specify)

*IF other reason for stopping previous job [StJb = 95]*

**STJX**

Please specify

String50

Please refer to code book
---------------------------

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

**ASK QUESTIONS <BABY> TO <NWKP> IF HAD ANY JOB SINCE PRIOR INTERVIEW**

**ASK QUESTIONS <BABY> TO <PAID> IF HAD NEW BABY SINCE LAST INTERVIEW**

*[uses relationships and DOB from household grid, and date of last interview]*

**BABY**

Our records of who lives in this household show that you had a baby ([^name of person]) on [^Date of Birth].

When did you return to work after the birth of this child?

ENTER YEAR AT THIS QUESTION

**CHECK E1c8**

IF 'not in work', CODE 9995

IF 'did not take time off', CODE 9996

IF 'still on leave', CODE 9997

Range: 1950..9997

**BABM**

(When did you return to work after the birth of this child?)

ENTER MONTH AT THIS QUESTION

01 January

02 February

03 March

04 April

05 May

06 June

07 July

08 August

09 September

10 October

11 November

12 December

13 Winter (Jan-Feb)

14 Spring (Mar-May)

15 Summer (Jun-Aug)

16 Autumn (Sep-Nov)

**CHECK E1c8**

**PAID**

Was this leave paid?

1 Yes, all of it

2 Yes, some of it

3 No, none of it

END OF FILTER



**PARL**

(Apart from any time off following the birth of a child) have you taken any spells of parental leave lasting 4 weeks or more from a job (since last time we interviewed you [^On date of last interview])?

1 Yes

2 No

*IF any parental leave [Parl = 1]*

**NWKP**

How many weeks did you take altogether?

Range: 4..997

**CHECK E1c9**

END OF FILTER



## **Housing and Local Area (HA)**



**MAIN RESPONDENTS ONLY**

*IF cohort child NOT at same address as at last interview [HHQre.ADSA = 2]*

**MOAD**

Now some questions about where you and [^Cohort child's name or twins names etc] live.  
When did [^Cohort child's name or twins names etc] move to this address?

PROMPT IF NECESSARY: You said earlier that [^Cohort child's name or twins names etc] moved out of the address where [^he / she/ they] was living at the last interview [^date moved out of address at last interview].

INTERVIEWER: FIRST ENTER YEAR

IF RESPONDENT UNSURE OF MONTH SEE HELP <F9>

Range: 1920..2050

**HELP SCREEN**

IF RESPONDENT DOESN'T KNOW MONTH ASK : Was it Winter, Spring, Summer or Autumn...? AND ENTER MID-SEASON MONTH.

Mid-season months:

Winter: Feb (2)

Spring: May (5)

Summer: August (8)

Autumn: Nov (11)

**CHECK HA1****MOMO**

NOW ENTER MONTH MOVED TO THIS ADDRESS

IF RESPONDENT UNSURE OF MONTH SEE HELP <F9>

**HELP SCREEN**

This question uses Help Screen as at question MOAD at the beginning of this module

- | 01 January
- | 02 February
- | 03 March
- | 04 April
- | 05 May
- | 06 June
- | 07 July
- | 08 August
- | 09 September
- | 10 October
- | 11 November
- | 12 December

**MOTY**

CODE OR ASK:

Is this accommodation ...READ OUT...

- 1 ...a house or bungalow,
- 2 a flat or maisonette,
- 3 a studio flat,
- 4 or, room(s) or a bedsit?
- 95 Other answer

*IF other type of accommodation [MoTy = 95]*

**MOAX**

INTERVIEWER: WRITE IN OTHER TYPE OF ACCOMMODATION

String60

Please refer to code book

END OF FILTER

*IF Type of accommodation = flat, studio or room [MoTy = 2 , 3, 4]*

**MOFL**

On what floor of this building is your main living accommodation?

CODE LOWEST FLOOR WITH LIVING ACCOMMODATION.

- 1 Basement/semi-basement
- 2 Ground floor/street level
- 3 1st floor
- 4 2nd floor
- 5 3rd floor
- 6 4th - 9th floor
- 7 10th floor or higher

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

**ROMA**

[^Now some questions about where you live] How many rooms do you and your family have here excluding bathrooms, toilets, halls and garages?

ENTER NUMBER OF ROOMS

Range: 1..97

**CHECK HA2**

*IF cohort child at same address as at last interview, AND at last interview owned, rented, lived with parents, lived rent free or squatting)*

*[HHQre.ADSA = 1 AND FF.ROOW = 01 ..09 ]*

**ROOF**

Last time we interviewed you on [^Date of last interview] you were [^tenure at last interview].

Are you/ do you still [^tenure at last interview]?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

END OF FILTER

*IF NOT same tenure as at last interview [RoOF <> 1]*

**ROOW**

Do you [^or your husband/wife] own or rent your home or have some other arrangement?

- 01 Own outright
- 02 Own - mortgage/loan
- 03 Part rent/part mortgage (shared equity)
- 04 Rent from local authority
- 05 Rent from Housing Association
- 06 Rent privately
- 07 Living with parents
- 08 Live rent free
- 09 Squatting
- 95 Other

END OF FILTER

*IF parent or parents moved with the cohort child [HHQre.ADSM = 1]*

**MOWH**

SHOW CARD J1

What were the main reasons you moved to this address?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Wanted to buy
- 02 Wanted larger home
- 03 Wanted better home
- 04 Job change/nearer work
- 05 Spouse or partner job change
- 06 To be nearer relative(s)
- 07 Could no longer afford last home
- 08 Evicted/repossessed from last home
- 09 Relationship breakdown
- 10 New relationship
- 11 Wanted to move to better area
- 12 For children's education
- 13 Just wanted a change
- 14 Wanted place of my own
- 15 Problem with neighbours
- 16 School catchment area
- 17 Moving away from crime
- 95 Other reason

***[code maximum 18 out of 18 possible responses]***

*IF other reasons [MoWh = 95]*

**MOWX**

INTERVIEWER: WRITE IN OTHER REASON RESPONDENT MOVED

String60

Please refer to code book

END OF FILTER

**OTPL**

Is this the only other place you and [^Cohort child's name or twins names etc] have lived at since we last interviewed you [^On date of last interview]?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

*IF not only place lived since last interview [OTPL = 2]*

**OTPM**

How many other places have you lived at?

Range: 1..97

**CHECK HA3**

END OF FILTER

**HOMS**

Since [^Date of last interview] has there been a time when you were homeless, by that I mean you had to move out of a place and had nowhere permanent to live?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

*IF has been homeless since last interview [Homs = 1]*

**HOSS**

Are you still homeless?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

**HOMP**

What was the main reason you moved out of the place you were living in before you became homeless?

CODE ONE ONLY

- 1 Tenancy came to an end
- 2 Home repossessed
- 3 Evicted
- 4 Fell out with parents
- 5 Marriage/relationship broke down
- 95 Other reason

*IF other reason [HoMp = 95]*

**HOMO**

INTERVIEWER: WRITE IN OTHER REASON RESPONDENT MOVED OUT

String80

Please refer to code book

END OF FILTER



**STWH**

Where [^did you stay/are you staying while looking] for somewhere to live?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

- 1 Bed and breakfast
- 2 Hotel
- 3 Homeless hostel
- 4 Friend/relative's house
- 5 Women's refuge
- 95 Other

**[code maximum 6 out of 6 possible responses]**

*IF Other [StWh = 95]*

**STWX**

INTERVIEWER: WRITE IN OTHER PLACE RESPONDENT STAYED

String60

Please refer to code book

END OF FILTER

**HOHW**

And how long [^were you/have you been] homeless?

INTERVIEWER: IS ANSWER GOING TO BE IN WEEKS OR MONTHS

IF LESS THAN ONE WEEK, CODE WEEKS

- 1 Weeks
- 2 Months

*IF Length of time homeless (units) = Weeks [HoHw = 1]*

**HOWK**

INTERVIEWER: ENTER NUMBER OF WEEKS HOMELESS

IF LESS THAN ONE WEEK, CODE 0 WEEKS

Range: 0..97

ELSE

*IF Length of time homeless (units) = Months [HoHw = 2]*

**HOMT**

INTERVIEWER: ENTER NUMBER OF MONTHS HOMELESS

Range: 0..97

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

**GDAC**

Now I'd like to ask about your home itself.

First, do you have access to a garden?

IF YES, ASK: Is that for your sole use or shared with anyone else?

1 Yes, sole use

2 Yes, shared

3 No

END OF FILTER

**HEUS**

What kind of heating do you use?

PROBE: What else?

NOTE: DO NOT COUNT IF HEATING DOES NOT WORK

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

1 No heating

2 Central heating

3 Coal fires

4 Wood fires or stoves

5 Gas fires

6 Electric fires and heaters

7 Paraffin heaters

95 Other incl storage heaters

***[code maximum 7 out of 8 possible responses]***

**CHECK HA4**

**DAMP**

How much of a problem do you have with damp or condensation on the walls in your home, apart from in the kitchen or bathroom?

1 No damp

2 Not much of a problem

3 Some problems

4 Great problem

**PETH**

SHOW CARD J2

Which, if any, of the pets on this card do you keep inside your home at present?

PROBE: Any others?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

1 a dog,

2 a cat,

3 some other furry pet (e.g. hamster, rabbit,...),

4 a bird,

5 some other pet (eg fish, tortoise,...),

95 None of these

***[code maximum 5 out of 6 possible responses]***

**CHECK HA5**

**HODI**

SHOW CARD J3

Please say how much you agree or disagree with each of the following statements about your home.

INTERVIEWER: 'sometimes' = 'neither agree nor disagree'

INTERVIEWER: IF OTHERS IN ROOM SAY:

You can tell me the number which applies

It's really disorganised in my home.

- 1 Strongly agree
- 2 Agree
- 3 Neither agree nor disagree
- 4 Disagree
- 5 Strongly disagree

**HOTH**

SHOW CARD J3 AGAIN

I can't hear myself think in my home.

- 1 Strongly agree
- 2 Agree
- 3 Neither agree nor disagree
- 4 Disagree
- 5 Strongly disagree

**HOCA**

SHOW CARD J3 AGAIN

The atmosphere in my home is calm.

- 1 Strongly agree
- 2 Agree
- 3 Neither agree nor disagree
- 4 Disagree
- 5 Strongly disagree

**ARGD**

SHOW CARD J4

I'd like to ask you some questions about your area. By area, I mean within about a mile or 20 minutes walk of here.

Is this a good area to bring up children?

- 1 Excellent
- 2 Good
- 3 Average
- 4 Poor
- 5 Very poor

**ARPR**

Are you friends with any other parents who live in this area?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

**ARFR**

Do you have any other friends or family living in this area?

- 1 Yes, friends
- 2 Yes, family
- 3 Yes, both
- 4 No

**ARAR**

SHOW CARD J5

Which of these phrases best describes how safe you feel this area is?

- 1 Very safe
- 2 Fairly safe
- 3 Neither safe nor unsafe
- 4 Fairly unsafe
- 5 Very unsafe

*IF Country is NOT Northern Ireland [HHQre.Country <> 4]*

**ARRC**

SHOW CARD J6

In this area, how common are insults or attacks to do with someone's race or colour?

- 1 Very common
- 2 Fairly common
- 3 Not very common
- 4 Not at all common

END OF FILTER

*IF Country is Northern Ireland [HHQre.Country = 4]*

**ARSR**

SHOW CARD J6

In this area, how common are insults or attacks to do with someone's religion?

- 1 Very common
- 2 Fairly common
- 3 Not very common
- 4 Not at all common

END OF FILTER

## **Other Matters (OM)**



<b>MAIN AND PARTNER RESPONDENTS</b>
-------------------------------------

**VOTE**

I'd now like to ask a few more questions about some other issues.

Talking to people about the General Election on the 5th of May [^BLANK/ 2005] we have found that a lot of people didn't manage to vote. How about you. Did you manage to vote in the General Election?

NOTE: IF NOT ELIGIBLE OR TOO YOUNG TO VOTE, CODE AS NO

1 Yes

2 No

*IF Country is not Northern Ireland and not reported belonging to religion at prior sweep  
[Country <> NI AND NOT FF.RELG = 02..18 AND NOT FF.RELN = 02..20]*

**RELG**

Can I check, do you regard yourself as belonging to any particular religion nowadays?  
IF YES: Which?

INTERVIEWER: IF RELIGION NOT LISTED, CODE AS ONE OF THE 'OTHER'  
CODES AND KEY IN VERBATIM FOR OFFICE EDITORS.

- 01 No religion
- 02 Christian, no denomination
- 03 Roman Catholic
- 04 Church of England/Ireland/Anglican/Episcopal
- 05 United Reformed Church (URC)/Congregational
- 06 Baptist
- 07 Methodist
- 08 Presbyterian/Church of Scotland
- 09 Free Presbyterian
- 10 Other Presbyterian
- 11 Church in Wales
- 12 Other Christian incl Mormon, Jehovah's Witness, Spiritualist, Pentecostal
- 13 Hindu
- 14 Jew
- 15 Muslim/Islam
- 16 Sikh
- 17 Buddhist
- 18 Other non Christian

*IF Religion (GB) is Other Christian or Other [Relg = 12, 18]*

**RELX**

INTERVIEWER: TYPE IN OTHER RELIGION

String60

Please refer to code book

END OF FILTER

ELSE IF Country is Northern Ireland and not reported belonging to religion at prior sweep  
[Country = NI AND NOT FF.RELG = 02..18 AND NOT FF.RELN = 02..20 ]

**RELN**

Can I check, do you regard yourself as belonging to any particular religion nowadays?  
IF YES: Which?

INTERVIEWER: IF RELIGION NOT LISTED, CODE AS ONE OF THE  
'OTHER' CODES AND KEY IN VERBATIM FOR OFFICE EDITORS.

- 01 No religion
- 02 Christian, no denomination
- 03 Roman Catholic
- 04 Church of England/Ireland/Anglican/Episcopal
- 05 United Reformed Church (URC)/Congregational
- 06 Baptist
- 07 Methodist
- 08 Presbyterian/Church of Scotland
- 09 Free Presbyterian
- 10 Other Presbyterian
- 11 Church in Wales
- 12 Other Christian incl Mormon, Jehovah's Witness, Spiritualist, Pentecostal
- 13 Hindu
- 14 Jew
- 15 Muslim/Islam
- 16 Sikh
- 17 Buddhist
- 18 Brethren
- 19 Protestant - not specified
- 20 Other non Christian

IF Religion (NI) is Other Christian or Other [ReIN = 12, 20]

**RENX**

INTERVIEWER: TYPE IN OTHER RELIGION

String60

Please refer to code book

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

IF respondent does belong to a religion  
[ FF.RELG = 02..18 OR FF.RELN = 02..20 OR RELG = 02..18 OR RELN = 02..20 ]

**RSMA**

How often, if at all, do you attend services or meetings connected with your religion.

Do you attend ...READ OUT...

- 1 ...once a week or more,
- 2 less often but at least once a month,
- 3 sometimes, but less than once a month,
- 4 or, very rarely or never?
- 5 SPONTANEOUS: Does not belong to a religion

END OF FILTER



**FRTI**

I'd now like to ask you about your friends.

In the past week, how often have you spent time with your friends?

- 1 Every day
- 2 3-6 times
- 3 1-2 times
- 4 Not at all
- 5 No friends

**CHTI**

I'd just like to ask a few more questions about [^Cohort child's name or twins names etc].

A lot of parents nowadays feel they don't have enough time to spend with their children.

How do you feel about the amount of time you have to spend with [^Cohort child's name or twins names etc]. Would you say you have ...READ OUT...

- 1 ... too much time with ^baby,
- 2 more than enough,
- 3 just enough,
- 4 not quite enough,
- 5 or, nowhere near enough?
- 6 (Not sure)

*IF nowhere near enough time with child [Chti = 5]*

**CHTN**

Why do you feel you do not have enough time to spend with [^Cohort child's name or twins names etc]?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

- 1 Works long hours
- 2 Works away from home
- 3 Other work reasons
- 4 Demands of domestic work
- 5 Demands of other children
- 6 Respondent is in poor health
- 95 Other

**[code maximum 7 out of 7 possible responses]**

*IF Other reason not enough time with child [ Chtn = 95 ]*

**CHTX**

INTERVIEWER: TYPE IN OTHER REASON DOES NOT HAVE ENOUGH TIME WITH CHILD

String60

Please refer to code book

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER



## **Self-Completion (SC)**



<b>MAIN AND PARTNER RESPONDENTS</b>
-------------------------------------

**SCAC**

I now have some questions for you to answer yourself on the computer.

INTERVIEWER CODE: HAS THE RESPONDENT ACCEPTED THE SELF-COMPLETION?

1 Accepted as self-completion

2 Accepted self-completion but interviewer to complete due to reading/sight problems etc.

3 Accepted self-completion but interviewer/someone else to help translate due to language problems

4 Refused self-completion

5 Not able to do self completion

[Don't Know and Refusal are not allowed]

**CHECK SC1**

*IF refused self completion [ScAc = 4]*

**SCRF**

INTERVIEWER: CODE REASON(S) WHY RESPONDENT REFUSED  
CODE ALL THAT APPLY

1 Didn't like computer

2 Child crying/needed attention etc.

3 Worried about confidentiality

4 Concerned because someone else was present

5 Couldn't be bothered

6 Interview taking too long/ ran out of time

95 Other

**[code maximum 7 out of 7 possible responses]**

*IF Other reason for self completion refusal [ScRf = 95]*

**SCRX**

INTERVIEWER: WRITE IN OTHER REASON RESPONDENT REFUSED SELF-COMPLETION

String60

Please refer to code book

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

*IF not able to do self completion [ScAc = 5]*

**SCUN**

INTERVIEWER: CODE REASON(S) WHY RESPONDENT UNABLE TO COMPLETE  
SELF COMPLETION

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

- 1 Eyesight problems
- 2 Reading/literacy problems
- 3 Language problems
- 95 Other

**[code maximum 4 out of 4 possible responses]**

*IF Other reason for unable to do self completion [Scun = 95]*

**SCUX**

INTERVIEWER: WRITE IN OTHER REASON RESPONDENT UNABLE TO  
COMPLETE SELF-COMPLETION

String60

Please refer to code book

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

*IF accept self completion or accept with help translation [ScAc = 1, 3]*

**SCIN**

The next questions are for you to answer yourself. They all ask you to choose one  
answer from those listed on the screen.

Please choose your answer by pressing the number next to the answer you want to give  
and then press the large key with the red sticker (the <enter> key).

Please ask the interviewer if you want any help. Now press 1 and THEN the key with the  
red sticker to continue

- 1 Press 1 and <Enter> to continue.

END OF FILTER

<b>MAIN RESPONDENT ONLY</b>
-----------------------------

<b>SECE TO SDDDB REPEATED FOR EACH COHORT CHILD</b>
---

*IF accepted as self-completion, or interviewer to complete, or someone helps translate  
[ScAc = 1, 2, 3]*

**SECE**

What [^is /are] [^Cohort child's name or twins names etc] like?

It would help us if you answered all items as best you can even if you are not absolutely certain.

Please give your answers on the basis of [^Cohort child's name]'s behaviour over the last six months.

Now thinking about [^Cohort child's name]

[^Cohort child's name] is calm and easy going?

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SEWS**

Please give your answers on the basis of [^Cohort child's name]'s behaviour over the last six months.

[^Cohort child's name] likes to work things out for [^himself/herself]; seeks help only when has to, or as a last resort

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SEMS**

Please give your answers on the basis of [^Cohort child's name]'s behaviour over the last six months.

[^Cohort child's name] shows wide mood swings

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SEWP**

Please give your answers on the basis of [^Cohort child's name]'s behaviour over the last six months.

[^Cohort child's name] can work or play easily with others

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SEHT**

Please give your answers on the basis of [^Cohort child's name]'s behaviour over the last six months.

[^Cohort child's name] does not need much help with tasks

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SEOE**

Please give your answers on the basis of [^Cohort child's name]'s behaviour over the last six months.

[^Cohort child's name] gets over excited

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SEPT**

Please give your answers on the basis of [^Cohort child's name]'s behaviour over the last six months.

[^Cohort child's name] says 'please' and 'thank you' when reminded

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SEAO**

Please give your answers on the basis of [^Cohort child's name]'s behaviour over the last six months.

[^Cohort child's name] chooses activities on [^his/her] own

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SEEF**

Please give your answers on the basis of [^Cohort child's name]'s behaviour over the last six months.

[^Cohort child's name] is easily frustrated

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say



**SEUQ**

Please give your answers on the basis of [^Cohort child's name]'s behaviour over the last six months.

[^Cohort child's name] gets over being upset quickly

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SEDT**

Please give your answers on the basis of [^Cohort child's name]'s behaviour over the last six months.

[^Cohort child's name] persists in the face of difficult tasks

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SEGA**

Please give your answers on the basis of [^Cohort child's name]'s behaviour over the last six months.

[^Cohort child's name] waits [^his/her] turn in games or activities

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SECR**

Please give your answers on the basis of [^Cohort child's name]'s behaviour over the last six months.

[^Cohort child's name] co-operates with requests

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SENA**

Please give your answers on the basis of [^Cohort child's name]'s behaviour over the last six months.

[^Cohort child's name] can move to a new activity after finishing a task

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SEIA**

Please give your answers on the basis of [^Cohort child's name]'s behaviour over the last six months.

[^Cohort child's name] is impulsive, acts without thinking

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SDPF**

Please give your answers on the basis of [^Cohort child's name]'s behaviour over the last six months.

[^Cohort child's name] is considerate of other people's feelings

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SDRO**

Please give your answers on the basis of [^Cohort child's name]'s behaviour over the last six months.

[^Cohort child's name] is restless, overactive, cannot stay still for long

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SDHS**

Please give your answers on the basis of [^Cohort child's name]'s behaviour over the last six months.

[^Cohort child's name] often complains of headaches, stomach-aches or sickness

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SDSR**

Please give your answers on the basis of [^Cohort child's name]'s behaviour over the last six months.

[^Cohort child's name] shares readily with other children (treats, toys, pencils etc.)

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SDTT**

Please give your answers on the basis of [^Cohort child's name]'s behaviour over the last six months.

[^Cohort child's name] often has temper tantrums or hot tempers

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SDSP**

Please give your answers on the basis of [^Cohort child's name]'s behaviour over the last six months.

[^Cohort child's name] is rather solitary, tends to play alone

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SDOR**

Please give your answers on the basis of [^Cohort child's name]'s behaviour over the last six months.

[^Cohort child's name] is generally obedient, usually does what adults request

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SDMW**

Please give your answers on the basis of [^Cohort child's name]'s behaviour over the last six months.

[^Cohort child's name] has many worries, often seems worried

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SDHU**

Please give your answers on the basis of [^Cohort child's name]'s behaviour over the last six months.

[^Cohort child's name] is helpful if someone is hurt, upset or feeling ill

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SDFS**

Please give your answers on the basis of [^Cohort child's name]'s behaviour over the last six months.

[^Cohort child's name] is constantly fidgeting or squirming

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SDGF**

Please give your answers on the basis of [^Cohort child's name]'s behaviour over the last six months.

[^Cohort child's name] has at least one good friend

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SDFB**

Please give your answers on the basis of [^Cohort child's name]'s behaviour over the last six months.

[^Cohort child's name] often fights with other children or bullies them

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SDUD**

Please give your answers on the basis of [^Cohort child's name]'s behaviour over the last six months.

[^Cohort child's name] is often unhappy, down-hearted or tearful

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SDLC**

Please give your answers on the basis of [^Cohort child's name]'s behaviour over the last six months.

[^Cohort child's name] is generally liked by other children

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SDDC**

Please give your answers on the basis of [^Cohort child's name]'s behaviour over the last six months.

[^Cohort child's name] is easily distracted, concentration wanders

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SDNC**

Please give your answers on the basis of [^Cohort child's name]'s behaviour over the last six months.

[^Cohort child's name] is nervous or clingy in new situations, easily loses confidence

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SDKY**

Please give your answers on the basis of [^Cohort child's name]'s behaviour over the last six months.

[^Cohort child's name] is kind to younger children

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SDOA**

Please give your answers on the basis of [^Cohort child's name]'s behaviour over the last six months.

[^Cohort child's name] often lies or cheats

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SDPB**

Please give your answers on the basis of [^Cohort child's name]'s behaviour over the last six months.

[^Cohort child's name] is picked on or bullied by other children

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SDVH**

Please give your answers on the basis of [^Cohort child's name]'s behaviour over the last six months.

[^Cohort child's name] often volunteers to help others (parents, teachers, other children)

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SDST**

Please give your answers on the basis of [^Cohort child's name]'s behaviour over the last six months.

[^Cohort child's name] thinks things out before acting

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SDCS**

Please give your answers on the basis of [^Cohort child's name]'s behaviour over the last six months.

[^Cohort child's name] steals from home, school or elsewhere

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SDGB**

Please give your answers on the basis of [^Cohort child's name]'s behaviour over the last six months.

[^Cohort child's name] gets on better with adults than with other children

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SDFE**

Please give your answers on the basis of [^Cohort child's name]'s behaviour over the last six months.

[^Cohort child's name] has many fears, easily scared

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SDTE**

Please give your answers on the basis of [^Cohort child's name]'s behaviour over the last six months.

[^Cohort child's name] sees tasks through to the end, good attention span

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SDEM**

Overall, do you think that [^Cohort child's name] has difficulties in one or more of the following areas: Emotions, concentration, behaviour or being able to get on with other people?

- 1 No
- 2 Yes, minor difficulties
- 3 Yes, definite difficulties
- 4 Yes, severe difficulties
- 5 Can't say

*If has minor, definite or severe emotional, concentration, behaviour difficulties*

*[Sdem = 2, 3, 4]*

**SDLD**

Still thinking about [^Cohort child's name]

How long have these difficulties been present?

- 1 Less than a month
- 2 1-5 months
- 3 6-12 months
- 4 Over a year
- 5 Can't say

**SDDD**

Still thinking about [^Cohort child's name]

Do these difficulties upset or distress [^Cohort child's name]?

- 1 Not at all
- 2 Only a little
- 3 Quite a lot
- 4 A great deal
- 5 Can't say

**SDHL**

Still thinking about [^Cohort child's name]

Do these difficulties interfere with [^Cohort child's name]'s everyday life in the following areas?

Home life

- 1 Not at all
- 2 Only a little
- 3 Quite a lot
- 4 A great deal
- 5 Can't say

**SDFR**

Still thinking about [^Cohort child's name]

Do these difficulties interfere with [^Cohort child's name]'s everyday life in the following areas?

Friendships

- 1 Not at all
- 2 Only a little
- 3 Quite a lot
- 4 A great deal
- 5 Can't say

**SDCL**

Still thinking about [^Cohort child's name]

Do these difficulties interfere with [^Cohort child's name]'s everyday life in the following areas?

(Classroom) Learning

- 1 Not at all
- 2 Only a little
- 3 Quite a lot
- 4 A great deal
- 5 Can't say

**SDLA**

Still thinking about [^Cohort child's name]

Do these difficulties interfere with [^Cohort child's name]'s everyday life in the following areas?

Leisure Activities

- 1 Not at all
- 2 Only a little
- 3 Quite a lot
- 4 A great deal
- 5 Can't say



| | **SDDB**  
| | Still thinking about [^Cohort child's name]  
| |  
| | Do these difficulties put a burden on you or the family as a whole?  
| | 1 Not at all  
| | 2 Only a little  
| | 3 Quite a lot  
| | 4 A great deal  
| | 5 Can't say  
| |  
| | END OF FILTER  
| |  
END OF FILTER

**MAIN RESPONDENT ONLY**

**SLLI TO SLTE REPEATED FOR EACH COHORT CHILD.  
FOR EACH COHORT CHILD, QUESTIONS ARE ASKED ABOUT UP TO TWO SIBLINGS  
AGED 2-15 YEARS CLOSEST IN AGE TO COHORT CHILD (INCLUDING OTHER  
TWIN/TRIPLET IF MULTIPLE BIRTHS) [ IF HHQre.PRER = 11..15]**

*IF accepted as self-completion [ScAc = 1]*

**SLLI**

[^We would like to ask you how name of cohort child gets on with his/her brothers and sisters] Would you say that [^Cohort child's name]...

... Likes to be with [^name of sibling]?

- 1 Frequently
- 2 Sometimes
- 3 Rarely or never
- 4 Can't say

**SLNT**

Would you say that [^Cohort child's name]...

... Is not much interested in [^name of sibling]?

- 1 Frequently
- 2 Sometimes
- 3 Rarely or never
- 4 Can't say

**SLFU**

Would you say that [^Cohort child's name]...

... Has a lot of fun with [^name of sibling]?

- 1 Frequently
- 2 Sometimes
- 3 Rarely or never
- 4 Can't say

**SLTE**

Would you say that [^Cohort child's name]...

... Teases/needles [^name of sibling]?

- 1 Frequently
- 2 Sometimes
- 3 Rarely or never
- 4 Can't say

END OF FILTER

**MAIN AND PARTNER RESPONDENTS****PARC**

The next question is about how you feel about being a parent.

For the next statement, choose your response from the choice 1 to 5:

I feel that I am:

- 1 Not very good at being a parent
- 2 A person who has some trouble being a parent
- 3 An average parent
- 4 A better than average parent
- 5 A very good parent
- 6 Can't say

**MAIN RESPONDENT ONLY****DIIG TO PBRE REPEATED FOR EACH COHORT CHILD****DIIG**

How often do you do the following when [^Cohort child's name] is naughty

Ignore [^him/her]

- 1 Never
- 2 Rarely
- 3 Sometimes (about once a month)
- 4 Often (about once a week or more)
- 5 Daily
- 6 Cant say

**DISM**

(How often do you do the following when [^Cohort child's name] is naughty)

Smack [^him/her]

- 1 Never
- 2 Rarely
- 3 Sometimes (about once a month)
- 4 Often (about once a week or more)
- 5 Daily
- 6 Cant say

**DISH**

(How often do you do the following when [^Cohort child's name] is naughty)

Shout at [^him/her]

- 1 Never
- 2 Rarely
- 3 Sometimes (about once a month)
- 4 Often (about once a week or more)
- 5 Daily
- 6 Cant say

**DIBN**

(How often do you do the following when [^Cohort child's name] is naughty)

Send [^him/her] to [^his/her] bedroom/naughty chair, etc.

- 1 Never
- 2 Rarely
- 3 Sometimes (about once a month)
- 4 Often (about once a week or more)
- 5 Daily
- 6 Cant say

**DITR**

(How often do you do the following when [^Cohort child's name] is naughty)

Take away treats

- 1 Never
- 2 Rarely
- 3 Sometimes (about once a month)
- 4 Often (about once a week or more)
- 5 Daily
- 6 Cant say

**DITE**

(How often do you do the following when [^Cohort child's name] is naughty)

Tell [^him/her] off

- 1 Never
- 2 Rarely
- 3 Sometimes (about once a month)
- 4 Often (about once a week or more)
- 5 Daily
- 6 Cant say

**DIBR**

(How often do you do the following when [^Cohort child's name] is naughty)

Bribe [^him/her] (e.g. with sweets, or a treat)

- 1 Never
- 2 Rarely
- 3 Sometimes (about once a month)
- 4 Often (about once a week or more)
- 5 Daily
- 6 Cant say

**DIRE**

(How often do you do the following when [^Cohort child's name] is naughty)

Try to reason with [^him/her]

- 1 Never
- 2 Rarely
- 3 Sometimes (about once a month)
- 4 Often (about once a week or more)
- 5 Daily
- 6 Cant say

**PBRE**

When you give [^Cohort child's name] an instruction or make a request to do something, how often do you make sure that [^he/she] does it?

- 1 Never/almost never
- 2 Less than half the time
- 3 About half the time
- 4 More than half the time
- 5 All the time
- 6 Cant say

<b>MAIN AND PARTNER RESPONDENTS</b>
-------------------------------------

<b>SCHC REPEATED FOR EACH COHORT CHILD</b>
--

**SCHC**

Overall, how close would you say you are to [^Cohort child's name]?

- 1 Not very close
- 2 Fairly close
- 3 Very close
- 4 Extremely close
- 5 Don't want to answer

<b>MAIN AND PARTNER RESPONDENTS</b>
-------------------------------------

**PHDE**

The next few questions are about how you have felt over the last 30 days.

During the last 30 days, about how often did you feel...

... so depressed that nothing could cheer you up?

- 1 All of the time
- 2 Most of the time
- 3 Some of the time
- 4 A little of the time
- 5 None of the time
- 6 Can't say

**PHHO**

During the last 30 days, about how often did you feel ...

... hopeless?

- 1 All of the time
- 2 Most of the time
- 3 Some of the time
- 4 A little of the time
- 5 None of the time
- 6 Can't say

**PHRF**

During the last 30 days, about how often did you feel ...

... restless or fidgety?

- 1 All of the time
- 2 Most of the time
- 3 Some of the time
- 4 A little of the time
- 5 None of the time
- 6 Can't say

**PHEE**

During the last 30 days, about how often did you feel ...

... that everything was an effort?

- 1 All of the time
- 2 Most of the time
- 3 Some of the time
- 4 A little of the time
- 5 None of the time
- 6 Can't say

**PHWO**

During the last 30 days, about how often did you feel ...

... worthless?

- 1 All of the time
- 2 Most of the time
- 3 Some of the time
- 4 A little of the time
- 5 None of the time
- 6 Can't say

**PHNE**

During the last 30 days, about how often did you feel ...

... nervous?

- 1 All of the time
- 2 Most of the time
- 3 Some of the time
- 4 A little of the time
- 5 None of the time
- 6 Can't say

END OF FILTER

**MAIN RESPONDENT ONLY**

*IF accepted as self-completion, or interviewer to complete, or someone helps with translation  
[ScAc = 1, 2, 3]*

**ADVI**

I'd like you to think about the kinds of advice you've had for yourself, your child or your family since [^Date one year ago]. Have you turned to any of these for help or advice in the last 12 months?

PLEASE SELECT ALL THAT APPLY

TO SELECT MORE THAN ONE ANSWER, PRESS THE NUMBER THEN <SPACE> THEN THE NEXT NUMBER, AND SO ON.

- 01 Someone outside home / family who looks after your child
- 02 Nurse/Midwife
- 03 The GP (Doctor)
- 04 A Health Visitor
- 05 A Chemist/Pharmacist
- 06 A Religious group
- 07 A Drop-in Centre for Families (Family Centre)
- 08 A Support Group for Parents
- 09 A Social Worker
- 10 A Baby-sitting circle
- 11 A Telephone advice line
- 12 Internet information
- 13 Person running a Toy Library
- 14 A Teacher
- 96 None of these

***[code maximum 14 out of 15 possible responses]***

END OF FILTER

**MAIN AND PARTNER RESPONDENTS IN A COUPLE**

[Couple defined as HHQRE.PRER = 1 or 2 ]

*IF accepted as self-completion [ScAc = 1]*

**RESE**

The next questions are about your relationship with your [^husband/wife/partner].  
Please say how much you agree or disagree with each of the following statements.

My [^husband/wife/ partner] is usually sensitive to and aware of my needs.

- 1 Strongly agree
- 2 Agree
- 3 Neither agree nor disagree
- 4 Disagree
- 5 Strongly disagree
- 6 Can't say

**REIS**

My [^husband/wife/ partner] doesn't seem to listen to me.

- 1 Strongly agree
- 2 Agree
- 3 Neither agree nor disagree
- 4 Disagree
- 5 Strongly disagree
- 6 Can't say

**RELO**

I sometimes feel lonely even when I am with my [^husband/wife/ partner].

- 1 Strongly agree
- 2 Agree
- 3 Neither agree nor disagree
- 4 Disagree
- 5 Strongly disagree
- 6 Can't say

**RESN**

I suspect we may be on the brink of separation.

- 1 Strongly agree
- 2 Agree
- 3 Neither agree nor disagree
- 4 Disagree
- 5 Strongly disagree
- 6 Can't say

**REGN**

How often do you and your [^husband/wife/ partner] disagree over issues relating to [^Cohort child's name or twins names etc]?

- 1 Never
- 2 Less than once a week
- 3 Once a week
- 4 Several times a week
- 5 Once a day
- 6 More than once a day
- 7 Can't say



**MAIN RESPONDENTS IN A COUPLE**  
[Couple defined as HHQRE.PRER = 1 or 2 ]

**COLT**

How often do you and your [^husband/wife/ partner] go out together as a couple in your leisure time without [^Cohort child's name or twins names etc] or any other children?

- 1 Once a week or more
- 2 Once a month or more
- 3 Less often
- 4 Hardly ever/never
- 5 Can't say

**MAIN AND PARTNER RESPONDENTS IN A COUPLE**

[Couple defined as HHQRE.PRER = 1 or 2 ]

**HARE**

Here is a scale from 1-7 where '1' means that you are very unhappy and '7' means that you are very happy.

Please enter the number which best describes how happy or unhappy you are with your relationship, all things considered?

[1]-----	[2]-----	[3]-----	[4]-----	[5]-----	[6]-----	[7]	[8]
Very						Very	Can't Say
unhappy						happy	
Range: 1..8							

**FORC**

People often use force in a relationship - grabbing, pushing, shaking, hitting, kicking etc. Has your [^husband/wife/ partner] ever used force on you for any reason?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 Don't want to answer

**MAIN RESPONDENTS NOT IN A COUPLE, AND WHO ARE NATURAL PARENTS**

[NOT (HHQRE.PRER = 1 or 2 ) AND PREB = 7 (natural parent) ]

**PART**

Are you currently in a relationship with someone (who does not live here)?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 Don't want to answer

*IF currently in a relationship, AND relationship with non-resident natural parent is very friendly or friendly [Part = 1 AND FC.ReFa = 1,2]*

**FATH**

Can I just check, is the person you are in this relationship with [^baby's natural father/mother]?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 Don't want to answer

END OF FILTER

**LICO AND LIPN ASKED TO ONLY NEW MAIN AND PARTNER RESPONDENTS**

[ new person identified by absence of person number in feed forward data i.e. FFPN = 97 ]

**LICO**

[^Apart from your husband/wife/partner,] have you ever lived as a couple with anyone for a month or more?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 Don't want to answer

*IF lived as couple with someone [Lico = 1]*

**LIPN**

How many partners have you lived with?

IF DON'T WANT TO ANSWER, TYPE in 97

Range: 1..97

END OF FILTER

**MAIN AND PARTNER RESPONDENTS**

**LIRE**

Not including anyone you are currently living with or have lived with in the past, how many relationships have you had since [^Cohort child's name or twins names etc] was born?

Please type in a number.

IF DON'T WANT TO ANSWER, TYPE IN 97

Range: 0..97

**MAIN RESPONDENTS NOT IN A COUPLE, AND WHO ARE NATURAL PARENTS**  
[NOT (HHQRE.PRER = 1 or 2 ) AND HHQre.PREB = 7 (natural parent) ]

*IF in contact with non-resident parent and not in a relationship with non-resident parent*  
*[FC.Copa = Yes AND Fath <> 1]*

**NRPP**

Does [^baby's father/mother] have a partner or [^husband/wife]?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 Don't know

*IF non-resident parent has a partner [Nrpp = 1]*

**NRPR**

How would you describe your relationship with [^baby's father/mother]'s partner  
or [^husband/wife]?

- 1 Very friendly
- 2 Friendly
- 3 Neither friendly or unfriendly
- 4 Unfriendly
- 5 Very unfriendly
- 6 Can't say

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

**MAIN AND PARTNER RESPONDENTS**

**REPEAT OTWT TO OTMA FOR EACH CHILD IDENTIFIED AT LAST INTERVIEW AS NOT LIVING WITH PARENT**

*IF natural or step-parent [HHQre.PREB = 7, 10]*

**OTWT**

At a previous interview, you told us about a child born in [^Month year child born] who was not living with you at that time. Where is [^he/she] now?

- 01 [^He/She] died
- 02 With ^nhisher other parent
- 03 With other relatives
- 04 With an unrelated adoptive family
- 05 In care/with foster parents
- 06 Living independently
- 07 In hospital
- 08 Living in this household
- 09 Somewhere else
- 10 Don't know
- 11 Don't want to answer

*IF child still alive or no answer [NOT OtWt = 1, 11]*

**OTSE**

[^Still thinking about this child, do] you ever see [^him/her]?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

*IF ever see other child [Otse = 1]*

**OTSO**

How often do you see [^him/her]?

- 1 Every day
- 2 Less often but more than once a week
- 3 Once a week
- 4 Less often but at least once a month
- 5 Less often than once a month

END OF FILTER

**OTLI**

Did this child ever live with you?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

*IF child ever lived with respondent [Otl = 1]*

**OTMA**

Do you make regular maintenance payments for this child?

1 Yes

2 No

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

*IF natural or step-parent and new respondent [ HHQre.PREB = 7, 10  
AND (no person number in feed forward data i.e. FFPN = 97) ]*

**OTCH**

The next few questions are about any other children you may have had.

Have you [<sup>^</sup>given birth to/ fathered]any children who do not live here with you now  
(including any you have already told the interviewer about)?

Please include any children who died either at birth or later, but not miscarriages or  
abortions. Please do not include children away at boarding school but who normally live  
with you.

1 Yes

2 No

3 Don't want to answer

*IF has other children not living here [Otch = 1]*

**OTCN**

How many children have you had who do not live here with you now?

Range: 1..10

**REPEAT OTSX TO OTMA FOR EACH CHILD**

**OTSX**

[^Thinking about the] child who does not live here with you now,  
did you have a boy or a girl?

- 1 Boy
- 2 Girl
- 3 Don't know

**OTYR**

What year was [^he/she] born in?  
Please type in the year e.g. 1995  
Range: 1950..2050

**OTMT**

And what month was [^he/she] born in?

- 01 January
- 02 February
- 03 March
- 04 April
- 05 May
- 06 June
- 07 July
- 08 August
- 09 September
- 10 October
- 11 November
- 12 December
- 13 Can't remember

**OTWH**

Where is [^he/she] now?

- 1 [^He/She] died
- 2 With ^nhisher other parent
- 3 With other relatives
- 4 With an unrelated adoptive family
- 5 In care/with foster parents
- 6 Living independently
- 7 In hospital
- 8 Somewhere else
- 9 Don't know

*IF child not dead [Otw <> 1]*

**OTSE**

[^Thinking about the] you ever see [^him/her]?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

| | | | *IF ever see other child [Otse = 1]*

| | | | **OTSO**

| | | | How often do you see [^him/her]?

- | | | | 1 Every day
- | | | | 2 Less often but more than once a week
- | | | | 3 Once a week
- | | | | 4 Less often but at least once a month
- | | | | 5 Less often than once a month

| | | | END OF FILTER

| | | | **OTLI**

| | | | Did this child ever live with you?

- | | | | 1 Yes
- | | | | 2 No

| | | | *IF child ever lived with respondent [Otli = 1]*

| | | | **OTMA**

| | | | Do you make regular maintenance payments for this child?

- | | | | 1 Yes
- | | | | 2 No

| | | | END OF FILTER

| | | | END OF FILTER

| | | | END OF FILTER

| | | | END OF FILTER

**MAIN AND PARTNER RESPONDENTS**

*IF Country is England, Wales or Scotland [HHQre.Country <> 4]*

**RASC**

And how much do you agree or disagree that...

...I would not mind if my child went to a school where half the children were of another race.

- 1 Strongly agree
- 2 Agree
- 3 Neither agree nor disagree
- 4 Disagree
- 5 Strongly disagree
- 6 Can't say

*ELSE IF country is Northern Ireland [HHQre.Country = 4]*

**RESC**

And how much do you agree or disagree that...

...I would not mind if my child went to school where half the children were of another religion.

- 1 Strongly agree
- 2 Agree
- 3 Neither agree nor disagree
- 4 Disagree
- 5 Strongly disagree
- 6 Can't say

END OF FILTER

**SCHB**

Sons in families should be given more encouragement than daughters to do well at school.

- 1 Strongly agree
- 2 Agree
- 3 Neither agree nor disagree
- 4 Disagree
- 5 Strongly disagree
- 6 Can't say



*IF respondent is non-white British/ Scottish/ Welsh*

[ FC.Ethe = 3.. 95 OR FC.EthS = 4.. 95 OR FC.EthW = 4.. 95 OR FC.EthN = 2.. 95 OR  
FF.FC.Ethe = 3.. 95 OR FF.FC.EthS = 4.. 95 OR FF.FC.EthW = 4.. 95 OR FF.FC.EthN = 2.. 95 ]

**BRIT**

In many ways I think of myself as being British

- 1 Strongly agree
- 2 Agree
- 3 Neither agree nor disagree
- 4 Disagree
- 5 Strongly disagree
- 6 Can't say

**ETHI**

In many ways I think of myself as [^name of ethnic group]

- 1 Strongly agree
- 2 Agree
- 3 Neither agree nor disagree
- 4 Disagree
- 5 Strongly disagree
- 6 Can't say

END OF FILTER

**MAIN RESPONDENTS ONLY**

*IF cohort child is non-white British/Scottish/Welsh*

[ FC.Bthe = 3.. 95 OR FC.BthS = 4.. 95 OR FC.BthW = 4.. 95 OR FC.BthN = 2.. 95 OR  
FF.FC.Bthe = 3.. 95 OR FF.FC.BthS = 4.. 95 OR FF.FC.BthW = 4.. 95 OR FF.FC.BthN = 2.. 95 ]

**CBRI**

In many ways I think of [^Cohort child's name or twins names etc] as being British

- 1 Strongly agree
- 2 Agree
- 3 Neither agree nor disagree
- 4 Disagree
- 5 Strongly disagree
- 6 Can't say

**CETH**

In many ways I think of [^Cohort child's name or twins names etc] as [^name of ethnic group]

- 1 Strongly agree
- 2 Agree
- 3 Neither agree nor disagree
- 4 Disagree
- 5 Strongly disagree
- 6 Can't say

END OF FILTER

**MAIN AND PARTNER RESPONDENTS**

*IF respondent is non-white British/ Scottish/ Welsh*

*[ FC.Ethe = 3.. 95 OR FC.EthS = 4.. 95 OR FC.EthW = 4.. 95 OR FC.EthN = 2.. 95 OR  
FF.FC.Ethe = 3.. 95 OR FF.FC.EthS = 4.. 95 OR FF.FC.EthW = 4.. 95 OR FF.FC.EthN = 2.. 95 ]*

**REIN**

In the last 12 months, that is since [^Date one year ago], how often has someone said something insulting to you just because of your race or ethnicity?

- 1 Never
- 2 Once or twice
- 3 Several times
- 4 Many times
- 5 Can't say

**REBU**

In the last 12 months, that is since [^Date one year ago], how often has a shop keeper or sales person treated you in a disrespectful way just because of your race or ethnicity?

- 1 Never
- 2 Once or twice
- 3 Several times
- 4 Many times
- 5 Can't say

**RETR**

In the last 12 months, that is since [^Date one year ago], how often have you been treated unfairly just because of your race or ethnicity?

- 1 Never
- 2 Once or twice
- 3 Several times
- 4 Many times
- 5 Can't say

**REFA**

In the last 12 months, that is since [^Date one year ago], how often have members of your family been treated unfairly just because of their race or ethnicity?

- 1 Never
- 2 Once or twice
- 3 Several times
- 4 Many times
- 5 Can't say

END OF FILTER

*IF respondent is Asian*

[ FC.Ethe = 6, 8..11 OR FC.EthS = 6..8 OR FC.EthW = 7, 9..12 OR FC.EthN = 4..6 OR  
FF.FC.Ethe = 6, 8..11 OR FF.FC.EthS = 6..8 OR FF.FC.EthW = 7, 9..12 OR FF.FC.EthN = 4..6 ]

**CLTH**

Do you ever wear Asian clothes such as sari, salwar kameez, kurta, turban or pyjama?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 Can't say

*IF ever wears Asian clothes [CLth = 1]*

**CLTF**

How often do you wear Asian clothes?

- 1 Most of the time
- 2 Sometimes
- 3 Rarely
- 4 Only on special occasions
- 5 Can't say

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

**DRUG**

As you know many people have experimented with drugs at some time.

During the past year have you used any recreational drugs like cannabis, cocaine or ecstasy?

- 1 Occasionally
- 2 Regularly
- 3 Never
- 4 Can't say

*IF in paid work or on leave*

[ Ela.WkWk = 1 OR Ela.JbAw = 1 ]

**WMBA**

How satisfied or dissatisfied are you with the balance between the amount of time you spend with your family and the amount of time you spend at work?

- 1 Very satisfied
- 2 Fairly satisfied
- 3 Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied
- 4 Fairly dissatisfied
- 5 Very dissatisfied
- 6 Can't say

END OF FILTER

**MAIN RESPONDENTS ONLY**

*IF partner in paid work [HHQre.PJob = 1 ]*

**WPBA**

How satisfied or dissatisfied are you with the balance between the amount of time your [^husband/wife/ partner] spends with the family and the amount of time your [^husband/wife/ partner] spends at work?

- 1 Very satisfied
- 2 Fairly satisfied
- 3 Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied
- 4 Fairly dissatisfied
- 5 Very dissatisfied
- 6 Can't say

END OF FILTER

**MAIN AND PARTNER RESPONDENTS**

**WALI**

Here is a scale from 1-10 where '1' means that you are completely dissatisfied and '10' means that you are completely satisfied.

Please enter the number which corresponds with how satisfied or dissatisfied you are about the way your life has turned out so far.

[1]	-----	[2]	-----	[3]	-----	[4]	-----	[5]	-----	[6]	-----	[7]	-----	[8]	-----	[9]	-----	[10]	-----	[11]
completely															completely		Can't			
dissatisfied															satisfied		say			

Range: 1..11

END OF FILTER

## **Older Siblings (OS)**



**MAIN RESPONDENTS ONLY**

**ASK MODULE IF COHORT CHILD HAS ANY OLDER SIBLINGS AGED 15 YEARS OR LESS IN HOUSEHOLD**

*IF accepted previous self-completion module [ScAc = 1],  
and there are older siblings in household [identified from relationships and DOB in household grid] who fully completed their elements of Age 3 Survey [FF.OSSI = 2]*

**OSOS**

The last set of questions are about [^Cohort child's name or twins names etc]'s older brothers and sisters.

There are some questions for you to answer by yourself on the computer and then there will be a few more for the interviewer to ask you.

Are you happy to answer them?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

END OF FILTER

*IF NOT accepted previous self-completion module [ScAc <> 1],  
and there are older siblings in household [Stot = 1]*

**OSAC**

The first questions are for you to answer yourself on the computer. (Will you be able to read and answer these yourself or would you prefer me to read them out loud?)

INTERVIEWER CODE: HAS RESPONDENT ACCEPTED THE SELF-COMPLETION

- 1 Accepted as self-completion
- 2 Accepted self completion but interviewer to complete due to reading/sight problems etc
- 3 Refused self completion
- 4 Not able to do self completion

[Don't Know and Refusal are not allowed]

END OF FILTER

*IF accepted previous self-completion module [ScAc = 1], and NOT accept this older siblings self-completion module [NOT (OSOS = 1 OR OSAC = 1, 2) ]*

**SCEN**

Thank you for answering these questions. Please tell the interviewer you have finished now and they will carry on with the interview.

1 Press 1 and enter

[Don't Know and Refusal are not allowed]

**SCEND**

INTERVIEWER:ENTER YOUR INTERVIEWER NUMBER TO LOCK ANSWERS.  
AFTER THIS POINT THE RESPONDENT WILL NOT BE ABLE TO EDIT THE  
SELF-COMPLETION SECTION.

Range: 1..9999

[Don't Know and Refusal are not allowed]

END OF FILTER

*IF NOT accepted previous self-completion module [ScAc <> 1],  
but has accepted this older siblings self-completion [OSAC = 1]*

**OSST**

\*\*\*\* START OF SELF-COMPLETION QUESTIONS \*\*\*\*

The next questions are for you to answer yourself. They all ask you to choose one answer from those listed on the screen.

Please choose your answer by pressing the number next to the answer you want to give and then press the large key with the red sticker (the <enter> key).

Please ask the interviewer if you want any help. Now press 1 and THEN the key with the red sticker to continue

1 Press 1 and <Enter> to continue.

END OF FILTER



**MAIN RESPONDENT ANSWERS QUESTIONS <SDOP> TO <SDOE> FOR EACH OLDER SIBLING AGED 15 YEARS OR LESS**

- ALL COUNTRIES
- MAXIMUM 2 OLDER SIBLINGS, SELECTED (BY COMPUTER) ONLY IF PARTICIPATED IN PRIOR INTERVIEW [FF.OSSi = 2]

**SDOP**

Please give your answers on the basis of the child's behaviour over the last six months.  
Now thinking about [^name of older sibling]

[^name of older sibling] is considerate of other people's feelings

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SDOR**

Please give your answers on the basis of the child's behaviour over the last six months.

[^name of older sibling] is restless, overactive, cannot stay still for long

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SDOH**

Please give your answers on the basis of the child's behaviour over the last six months.

[^name of older sibling] often complains of headaches, stomach-aches or sickness

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SDOS**

Please give your answers on the basis of the child's behaviour over the last six months.

[^name of older sibling] shares readily with other children (treats, toys, pencils etc.)

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SDOT**

Please give your answers on the basis of the child's behaviour over the last six months.

[^name of older sibling] often has temper tantrums or hot tempers

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SDOX**

Please give your answers on the basis of the child's behaviour over the last six months.

[^name of older sibling] is rather solitary, tends to play alone

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SBOB**

Please give your answers on the basis of the child's behaviour over the last six months.

[^name of older sibling] is generally obedient, usually does what adults request

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SDOW**

Please give your answers on the basis of the child's behaviour over the last six months.

[^name of older sibling] has many worries, often seems worried

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SDOU**

Please give your answers on the basis of the child's behaviour over the last six months.

[^name of older sibling] is helpful if someone is hurt, upset or feeling ill

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SDOQ**

Please give your answers on the basis of the child's behaviour over the last six months.

[^name of older sibling] is constantly fidgeting or squirming

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SDOG**

Please give your answers on the basis of the child's behaviour over the last six months.

[^name of older sibling] has at least one good friend

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SDOC**

Please give your answers on the basis of the child's behaviour over the last six months.

[^name of older sibling] often fights with other children or bullies them

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SDOD**

Please give your answers on the basis of the child's behaviour over the last six months.

[^name of older sibling] is often unhappy, down-hearted or tearful

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SDOI**

Please give your answers on the basis of the child's behaviour over the last six months.

[^name of older sibling] is generally liked by other children

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SDOY**

Please give your answers on the basis of the child's behaviour over the last six months.

[^name of older sibling] is easily distracted, concentration wanders

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SDON**

Please give your answers on the basis of the child's behaviour over the last six months.

[^name of older sibling] is nervous or clingy in new situations, easily loses confidence

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SDOK**

Please give your answers on the basis of the child's behaviour over the last six months.

[^name of older sibling] is kind to younger children

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SDOL**

Please give your answers on the basis of the child's behaviour over the last six months.

[^name of older sibling] often lies or cheats

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SDOZ**

Please give your answers on the basis of the child's behaviour over the last six months.

[^name of older sibling] is picked on or bullied by other children

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SDOV**

Please give your answers on the basis of the child's behaviour over the last six months.

[^name of older sibling] often volunteers to help others (parents, teachers, other children)

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SDTH**

Please give your answers on the basis of the child's behaviour over the last six months.

[^name of older sibling] thinks things out before acting

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SDST**

Please give your answers on the basis of the child's behaviour over the last six months.

[^name of older sibling] steals from home, school or elsewhere

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SDOA**

Please give your answers on the basis of the child's behaviour over the last six months.

[^name of older sibling] gets on better with adults than with other children

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SDOF**

Please give your answers on the basis of the child's behaviour over the last six months.

[^name of older sibling] has many fears, is easily scared

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

**SDOE**

Please give your answers on the basis of the child's behaviour over the last six months.

[^name of older sibling] sees tasks through to the end, has good attention span

- 1 Not true
- 2 Somewhat true
- 3 Certainly true
- 4 Can't say

<b>MAIN RESPONDENT ANSWERS &lt;OSEN&gt; AT END OF SELF-COMPLETION</b>
---

**OSEN**

Thank you for answering those questions.

Please tell the interviewer you have finished now and they will carry on with the interview.

- 1 End self completion

[Don't Know and Refusal are not allowed]

**OSEND**

INTERVIEWER:ENTER YOUR INTERVIEWER NUMBER TO LOCK ANSWERS.  
AFTER THIS POINT THE RESPONDENT WILL NOT BE ABLE TO EDIT THE SELF-COMPLETION SECTION.

Range: 1..9999

[Don't Know and Refusal are not allowed]

**INTERVIEWER ASKS QUESTIONS <SCAM> TO <LESC> FOR EACH OLDER SIBLING AGED 15 YEARS OR LESS**

- FOR ENGLAND ONLY
- MAXIMUM 4 OLDER SIBLINGS, SELECTED (BY COMPUTER) ONLY IF PARTICIPATED IN PRIOR INTERVIEW [FF.OSSi = 1 or 2]

**SCAM**

Does [^name of older sibling] attend school?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

**ASK QUESTIONS <OSSM> TO <COSC> IF OLDER SIBLING ATTENDS SCHOOL**

**OSSM**

Does [^name of older sibling] attend the same school as [^Cohort child's name or twins names etc]?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

*IF does NOT attend same school [OSSM <> 1]*

**OSNM**

What is the full name of the school that [^name of older sibling] is at now?

IN THE NEXT FEW QUESTIONS COLLECT SCHOOL NAME, TOWN,  
POSTCODE AND LOCAL EDUCATION AUTHORITY AS FAR AS IS KNOWN,  
THEN LOOK UP FULL NAME AND ADDRESS ON DATABASE

ENTER NAME OF SCHOOL

String60

**OSTOWN**

What is the name of the town, city or village that this school is in?

ENTER TOWN, CITY OR VILLAGE  
OR JUST PRESS THE ENTER KEY IF NOT KNOWN

String40

**OSP**

What is the postcode of this school?

ENTER POSTCODE OR PART OF THE POSTCODE OF SCHOOL IF KNOWN  
OR JUST PRESS THE ENTER KEY IF NOT KNOWN

String10

**OSLEA**

What is the name of the Local Education Authority for this school?

ENTER LEA  
OR JUST PRESS THE ENTER KEY IF NOT KNOWN

String40

**URN**

PRESS <Space> TO SEE THE LOOK-UP TABLE  
 IF UNABLE TO FIND SCHOOL ENTER XXX IN THE SEARCH BOX  
 String7

**DISPSCH**

INTERVIEWER: YOU HAVE CODED [list of school information input] INTO:  
 [^name and address of school]

IS THAT CORRECT?  
 1 Yes - correct  
 2 No - go back and try again  
 3 No - wrong: write in full address instead  
 [Don't Know and Refusal are not allowed]

*IF not correct [ DispSch =3 ]*

**SCHADD**

(What is the full address of this school?)

ENTER FULL ADDRESS OF SCHOOL  
 INTERVIEWER: IF NO DETAILS AVAILABLE PLEASE RECORD REASONS HERE  
 String140

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

**SCCX**

Do you pay school fees for [^name of older sibling] to go to this school?

INTERVIEWER: DO NOT INCLUDE 'TOP UP' FEES  
 1 Yes  
 2 No

*IF pay school fees [SCCX = 1]*

**LESU**

Does the school tell you what level [^name of older sibling] is at in English, Maths and Science? By level we mean National Curriculum Level which help teachers assess pupils work and monitor their progress. You may have been told this at parents evening or in your child's report.

1 Yes  
 2 No

*IF school tells respondent what level [LESU = 1]*

**LEEN**

What level is [^name of older sibling] at in: English?  
 Range: 1..8

**LEMA**

What level is [^name of older sibling] at in: Maths?

Range: 1..8

**LESC**

What level is [^name of older sibling] at in: Science?

Range: 1..8

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

**INTERVIEWER ASKS <TEEX> TO <POYR> FOR EACH OLDER SIBLING AGED 15 YEARS OR LESS**

- **FOR ENGLAND ONLY**

- **MAXIMUM 2 OLDER SIBLINGS, SELECTED (BY COMPUTER) ONLY IF PARTICIPATED IN PRIOR INTERVIEW** [FF.OSSi = 2]

**TEEX**

In the last 12 months, has [^name of older sibling] been temporarily excluded from school, that is 'suspended', even for a day?

1 Yes

2 No

**PEEX**

In the last 12 months, has [^name of older sibling] been permanently excluded from school, that is 'expelled'?

1 Yes

2 No

3 Not at school

**BUSC**

In the last 12 months, has [^name of older sibling] been bullied, either in or out of school?

1 Yes

2 No

3 Not at school

**COSC**

In the last 12 months, has the school had to contact you [^or your husband/wife] about because of [^name of older sibling] 's behaviour at school?

1 Yes

2 No

*IF older sibling is aged 8 - 15 years*

**COAT**

In the last 12 months, has the school or anyone else had to contact you

[^or your husband/wife] about because [^name of older sibling] haven't been attending school when should have been?

1 Yes

2 No



**SMYR**

In the last 12 months, do you think that [^name of older sibling] has had a problem with smoking?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

**ALYR**

In the last 12 months, do you think that [^name of older sibling] has had a problem with drinking alcohol?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

**DRYR**

In the last 12 months, do you think that [^name of older sibling] has had a problem with taking drugs?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

**POYR**

In the last 12 months, have the police had to contact you [^or your husband/wife] about because they thought [^name of older sibling] had done something wrong?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

END OF FILTER

**OLDER SIBLINGS PAPER SELF-COMPLETION**

**COMPUTER SELECTS OLDER SIBLINGS AGED 10 - 15 YEARS**

- **FOR ENGLAND ONLY**
- **MAXIMUM 2 OLDER SIBLINGS, SELECTED (BY COMPUTER) ONLY IF PARTICIPATED IN PRIOR INTERVIEW** [FF.OSSi = 2]

**OSSC**

\*\*\* OLDER SIBLINGS PAPER SELF COMPLETION \*\*\*

Consent Form 5 : [^name of older sibling]

I've now got some questions for [^name of older sibling] to answer him/herself.

INTERVIEWER: OBTAIN SIGNED CONSENT FROM PARENT (AND AGREEMENT OF OLDER SIBLING IF PRESENT)

WRITE ON Consent Form 5 :

SN: [^SN] CHK: Person no.: [^Person number] Interviewer number: [^Int number]

[^Either MAIN or PARTNER can sign]

- 1 Self completion accepted
- 2 Self completion refused

*IF older siblings paper self completion accepted t [OSSc = 1]*

**OSINFOA**

\*\*\* OLDER SIBLINGS PAPER SELF COMPLETION \*\*\*

INTERVIEWER:

WRITE ON QRE :

Name : [^name of older sibling]

Serial no: [^SN] Person no: [^Person number] CHK :

Int no: [^Int number] Date of birth: [^DoB] Sex : [^Sex]

1 Press 1 and <Enter> to continue.

END OF FILTER

**OSINFOB**

\*\*\* OLDER SIBLINGS PAPER SELF COMPLETION \*\*\*

INTERVIEWER:

WRITE ON ARF AT G3:

Person number: [^Person number]

Age: [^Age]

First name: [^name of older sibling]

1 Press 1 and <Enter> to continue.

END OF FILTER

## **Consents and Updates to Sample Information (Z)**



**MAIN RESPONDENTS ONLY**

**ZSTM**

Sometime in the next year or two, we may wish to contact you and your family again. In case you move from this address, could you tell me the address and telephone number of a relative or close friend we could contact to find out where you are?

INTERVIEWER: WRITE ADDRESS ON ARF AT J2

IF ADDRESS IS SAME AS THAT ON SAMPLE INFO SHEET, WRITE 'AS SAMPLE INFO SHEET'

IF RESPONDENT TELLS YOU THAT THEY ARE PLANNING TO MOVE, MAKE A NOTE OF THEIR NEW ADDRESS (WHICH YOU WILL ENTER INTO THE ADMIN BLOCK LATER).

- 1 Willing to give contact address
- 2 Unwilling to give contact address
- 3 Doesn't want to be contacted again

**PARTNER RESPONDENTS ONLY**

**ZSTP**

Sometime in the next year or two, we may wish to contact you and your family again. In case you move from this address, could you tell me the address and telephone number of a relative or close friend we could contact to find out where you are?

INTERVIEWER: WRITE ADDRESS ON ARF AT J3

IF ADDRESS GIVEN BY PARTNER IS THE SAME AS ADDRESS GIVEN BY MAIN RESPONDENT, ASK FOR A DIFFERENT ADDRESS

IF ADDRESS IS SAME AS THAT ON SAMPLE INFO SHEET, WRITE 'AS SAMPLE INFO SHEET'

IF RESPONDENT TELLS YOU THAT THEY ARE PLANNING TO MOVE, MAKE A NOTE OF THEIR NEW ADDRESS (WHICH YOU WILL ENTER INTO THE ADMIN BLOCK LATER).

- 1 Willing to give contact address
- 2 Unwilling to give contact address
- 3 Doesn't want to be contacted again

**MAIN RESPONDENTS ONLY**

**ASK ZCHC TO CSCO FOR EACH COHORT CHILD**

*IF consent to measure child not already requested (after household grid)*

*[HHQre.Chim = 2 ]*

**ZCHC**

\*\*\* CONSENT FORMS - CHILD MEASUREMENTS \*\*\*

Consent Form 1: [^Cohort child's name]

SN: [^SN] CHK: Person no.: [^Person number] Interviewer number: [^Int number]

[^Either MAIN or PARTNER can sign]

INTERVIEWER: Hand the respondent a copy of the consent form for child measurements and ask them to read it carefully. If necessary read the form to them.

Ask the respondent if they are willing to sign.

For each measurement code whether signed consent was given.

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

01 All consents given

02 Story of Sally & Anne

03 Picture similarities

04 Naming Vocabulary

05 Pattern construction

06 Height

07 Weight

08 Waist circumference against skin

09 Waist circumference over clothing

96 NO consents given

[Don't Know and Refusal are not allowed]

**[code maximum 9 out of 10 possible responses]**

*IF consent NOT given [ZChC = 96]*

**ZCHN**

\*\*\* CONSENT FORMS - CHILD MEASUREMENTS \*\*\*

Consent Form 1: [^Cohort child's name]

INTERVIEWER: RECORD REASON WHY SIGNED CONSENT NOT GIVEN

String60

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

**CSHR**

\*\*\*\* OBTAIN SIGNED CONSENT TO CONSULT COHORT CHILD'S NHS HEALTH RECORDS

Consent Form 3: [^Cohort child's name]

SN: [^SN] CHK: Person no.: [^Person number] Interviewer number: [^Int number]  
[^Either MAIN or PARTNER can sign]

We have asked about [^Cohort child's name]'s health.

To make this information complete we would like to find out more about [^Cohort child's name]'s hospital admissions and treatment from NHS health records.

INTERVIEWER:

- Hand the respondent a copy of the consent form and ask them to read it carefully
  - If necessary read the form to them
  - Ask the respondent if they are willing to sign
  - Code whether signed consent given
- 1 Signed consent given  
2 Consent not given

**CSCO**

\*\*\*\* OBTAIN SIGNED CONSENT TO CONTACT COHORT CHILD'S SCHOOL \*\*\*\*

Consent Form 4: [^Cohort child's name]

SN: [^SN] CHK: Person no.: [^Person number] Interviewer number: [^Int number]  
[^Either MAIN or PARTNER can sign]

We have asked about [^Cohort child's name]'s experiences at school. To make this information complete we would like to find out more about [^Cohort child's name]'s development from their school [^records / teacher].

INTERVIEWER:

- Hand the respondent a copy of the consent form and ask them to read it carefully
  - If necessary read the form to them
  - Ask the respondent if they are willing to sign
  - Code whether signed consent given
- 1 Signed consent given  
2 Consent not given

<b>MAIN AND PARTNER RESPONDENTS</b>
-------------------------------------

**THANK**

That is the end of the interview. Thank you for taking part. Before I go, I need to check a few details with you.

1 Press 1 and <Enter> to continue.

**MAIN RESPONDENTS ONLY**

**ZCMN**

Can I check, our records show that [^Cohort child's name]'s full name is [^CM full name from sample file] ? Is that correct and complete?

INTERVIEWER : WRITE ANY UPDATES ON THE SAMPLE INFO SHEET  
1 Press 1 and <Enter> to continue.

**MAIN RESPONDENTS ONLY**

*IF this person is on the sample file as a previous main respondent or partner*

**ZP1N**

Can I check, our records show that your name is [^Parent full name from sample file] ? Is that correct and complete?

INTERVIEWER : WRITE ANY UPDATES ON THE SAMPLE INFO SHEET  
1 Press 1 and <Enter> to continue.

ELSE

**ZP1F**

Can you tell me your name - title, firstname, surname?

INTERVIEWER : WRITE ON THE SAMPLE INFO SHEET  
1 Press 1 and <Enter> to continue.

END OF FILTER

**ZPHONE**

A few interviews on any survey are checked by a supervisor to make sure people are happy with the way the interview was carried out. In case my supervisor needs to contact you, it would be helpful if you could let me have your telephone number.

WRITE ON FRONT OF ARF

- 1 Number given
- 2 Number refused
- 3 No telephone



**PARTNER RESPONDENTS ONLY**

*IF this person is on the sample file as a previous main respondent or partner*

**ZP2N**

Can I check, our records show that your name is [^Parent full name from sample file] ?  
Is that correct and complete?

INTERVIEWER : WRITE ANY UPDATES ON THE SAMPLE INFO SHEET

1 Press 1 and <Enter> to continue.

ELSE

**ZP2F**

Can you tell me your name - title, firstname, surname?

INTERVIEWER : WRITE ON THE SAMPLE INFO SHEET

1 Press 1 and <Enter> to continue.

END OF FILTER

**MAIN AND PARTNER RESPONDENTS**

*IF main respondent has not refused to give a supervisor telephone number [Zphone <> 2]*

**ZPHN**

Can I check your contact telephone numbers?

PROMPT: Any other numbers?

INTERVIEWER: FOR [^MAIN/PARTNER] RESPONDENT UPDATE OR CORRECT HOME, WORK AND MOBILE NUMBERS ON SAMPLE INFO SHEET.

1 Number(s) given

2 Number(s) refused

3 No telephone

END OF FILTER

**MAIN RESPONDENTS ONLY**

**ZEMM**

Do you have an email address?

INTERVIEWER: IF YES, WRITE ON SAMPLE INFO SHEET.

1 Yes

2 No

<b>PARTNER RESPONDENTS ONLY</b>
---------------------------------

**ZEMP**

Do you have an email address?

INTERVIEWER: IF YES, WRITE ON SAMPLE INFO SHEET.

1 Yes

2 No

## **Proxy Partner (PX)**



**MAIN RESPONDENTS ONLY**

**PXPQ**

INTERVIEWER: YOU WILL NOW ASK THE RESPONDENT SOME PROXY QUESTIONS ABOUT THEIR SPOUSE/ PARTNER WHO IS EITHER AWAY AT THE MOMENT OR UNABLE TO ANSWER QUESTIONS DUE TO INCAPACITY

1 Press 1 and <Enter> to continue.

**PXRE**

INTERVIEWER ASK OR CODE: Why is a proxy interview rather than a personal interview being conducted?

CODE ONE ONLY

- 1 Father/ Mother/ Partner away in forces
- 2 Father/ Mother/ Partner working away
- 3 Father/ Mother/ Partner away in hospital
- 4 Father/ Mother/ Partner away in prison
- 5 Father/ Mother/ Partner away for some other reason (specify)
- 6 Father/ Mother/ Partner incapacitated (unable to understand and answer questions for themselves)
- 95 Other (specify)

*IF away from home for other reason [PXRE = 5, 95]*

**PXRS**

INTERVIEWER: SPECIFY OTHER REASON

String60

Please refer to code book

END OF FILTER

**PXIN**

As [^name of partner] is [^away at the moment / unable to answer any questions about himself/herself], I

would like to ask you a few questions about [^him/her]

1 Press 1 and <Enter> to continue.

**PXMS**

SHOW CARD K1

Can I just check, looking at this card, what is [^name of partner]'s current legal marital status?

- 1 Legally separated
- 2 Married, 1st and only marriage
- 3 Remarried, 2nd or later marriage
- 4 Single never married
- 5 Divorced
- 6 Widowed

**ASK PXEE TO PXEN IF ETHNIC GROUP NOT KNOWN FROM PRIOR INTERVIEW**

*IF Country is England [ HHQre.Country = 1]*

**PXEE**

SHOW CARD K2

Which of the groups on this card does [^name of partner] regard [^himself/herself] as belonging to?

- 01 White - British
- 02 White - Irish
- 03 Any other White background (specify)
- 04 Mixed - White and Black Caribbean
- 05 Mixed - White and Black African
- 06 Mixed - White and Asian
- 07 Any other mixed background (specify)
- 08 Asian/Asian British - Indian
- 09 Asian/Asian British - Pakistani
- 10 Asian/Asian British - Bangladeshi
- 11 Any other Asian background (specify)
- 12 Black/Black British - Caribbean
- 13 Black/Black British - African
- 14 Any other Black background (specify)
- 15 Chinese
- 95 Any other (specify)

*ELSE IF Country is Wales [HHQre.Country = 2]*

**PXEW**

SHOW CARD K2

Which of the groups on this card does [^name of partner] regard [^himself/herself] as belonging to?

- 01 White - Welsh
- 02 White - other British
- 03 White - Irish
- 04 Any other White background (specify)
- 05 Mixed - White and Black Caribbean
- 06 Mixed - White and Black African
- 07 Mixed - White and Asian
- 08 Any other mixed background (specify)
- 09 Asian/Asian British - Indian
- 10 Asian/Asian British - Pakistani
- 11 Asian/Asian British - Bangladeshi
- 12 Any other Asian background (specify)
- 13 Black/Black British - Caribbean
- 14 Black/Black British - African
- 15 Any other Black background (specify)
- 16 Chinese
- 95 Any other (specify)

ELSE IF Country is Scotland [HHQre.Country = 3]

**PXES**

SHOW CARD K2

Which of the groups on this card does [^name of partner] regard [^himself/herself] as belonging to?

- 01 White - Scottish
- 02 White - Other British
- 03 White - Irish
- 04 Any other White background (specify)
- 05 Any mixed background (specify)
- 06 Asian/Asian Scottish/Asian British - Indian
- 07 Asian/Asian Scottish/Asian British - Pakistani
- 08 Asian/Asian Scottish/Asian British - Bangladeshi
- 09 Asian/Asian Scottish/Asian British - Chinese
- 10 Any other Asian background (specify)
- 11 Black/Black Scottish/Black British - Caribbean
- 12 Black/Black Scottish/Black British - African
- 13 Any other Black background (specify)
- 95 Any other background (specify)

ELSE IF Country is Northern Ireland [HHQre.Country = 4]

**PXEN**

SHOW CARD K2

Which of the groups on this card does [^name of partner] regard [^himself/herself] as belonging to?

- 01 White
- 02 Chinese
- 03 Irish Traveller
- 04 Indian
- 05 Pakistani
- 06 Bangladeshi
- 07 Black Caribbean
- 08 Black African
- 09 Black Other (specify)
- 10 Mixed ethnic group (specify)
- 95 Any other ethnic group (specify)

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

*IF (Ethnic group = other )*

*[PxEE = 3, 7, 11, 14, 95 OR PxEW = 4, 8, 12, 15, 95 OR PxES = 4, 5, 10, 13, 95 OR PxEN = 10, 9, 95]*

**PXEX**

INTERVIEWER: WRITE IN OTHER ANSWER

String40

Please refer to code book

END OF FILTER

**PXPA**

I'd now like to ask you about [^name of partner] 's parents.

1 Press 1 and <Enter> to continue.

*IF partner's natural/adopted MOTHER still alive (from prior interview) [ FF.MUAL <> 2 ]*

**PXMU**

May I just check, is [^name of partner] 's mother still alive?

ADD IF NECESSARY: By mother I mean 's natural or adoptive mother.

1 Yes

2 No

3 Don't know

*IF natural/adop mother still alive [PxMu = 1]*

**PXMA**

How old is she?

WRITE IN AGE

Range: 25..100

**PXMV**

SHOW CARD K3

About how long would it take to get to where [^name of partner]'s mother lives? Think of the time it usually takes door to door.

INTERVIEWER: TIMES REFER TO THE MOST LIKELY METHOD OF TRAVEL BY RESPONDENT

1 Less than 15 minutes journey

2 15 minutes to less than 30 minutes journey

3 30 minutes to less than one hour's journey

4 One hour or more away, but within the UK

5 Outside the UK

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER



*IF partner's natural/adopted mother NOT alive (from previous interview or current interview)*  
[ FF.MUAL = 2 OR PxMu = 2 ]

**PXMO**

[^You told us at a previous interview that your mother/father had died.]  
How old was 's mother when she died?

WRITE IN AGE  
Range: 0..120

**CHECK PX1**

END OF FILTER

*IF partner's natural/adopted FATHER still alive (from prior interview) [ FF.DAAL <> 2 ]*

**PXDU**

May I just check, is [^name of partner] 's father still alive?  
ADD IF NECESSARY: By father I mean [^name of partner]'s natural or adoptive father.  
1 Yes  
2 No  
3 Don't know

*IF natural/adop father still alive [PxDu = 1]*

**PXDA**

How old is he?

WRITE IN AGE  
Range: 25..100

*IF natural/adop mother still alive [PxMu = 1]*

**PXDM**

Can I check, do [^name of partner] 's father and mother live together?  
1 Yes  
2 No

END OF FILTER

| | *IF father and mother do NOT live together [PxDm <> 1]*

| |

| | **PXDV**

| | SHOW CARD K3

| |

| | About how long would it take to get to where [^name of partner] 's father lives? Think of the time it usually takes door to door.

| |

| | INTERVIEWER: TIMES REFER TO THE MOST LIKELY METHOD OF TRAVEL BY RESPONDENT

| | 1 Less than 15 minutes journey

| | 2 15 minutes to less than 30 minutes journey

| | 3 30 minutes to less than one hour's journey

| | 4 One hour or more away, but within the UK

| | 5 Outside the UK

| |

| | END OF FILTER

| |

| | END OF FILTER

| |

| | END OF FILTER

*IF natural/adopted father not alive (from previous interview or current interview)*  
*[FF.DAAL = 2 OR PxDu = 2]*

| | **PXDO**

| | [^You told us at a previous interview that your mother/father had died.]

| | How old was [^name of partner] 's father when he died?

| |

| | WRITE IN AGE

| | Range: 0..120

| |

| | **CHECK PX2**

| |

| | END OF FILTER

*IF partner not interviewed in any previous sweep*

**PXBO**

Can I also check, was [^name of partner] born in the UK?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

*IF proxy partner NOT born in UK [PxBo = 2]*

**PXWN**

Can I also check, when did [^name of partner] come to the UK to live?

RECORD YEAR  
Range: 1900..2050

**PXBW**

Where was [^name of partner] born?

INTERVIEWER WRITE IN ANSWER  
String60

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

**PXGE**

I would now like to ask about [^name of partner] 's health. How would you describe [^his/her] health generally. Would you say it is ...READ OUT...

- 1 ... excellent,
- 2 very good,
- 3 good,
- 4 fair,
- 5 or poor?

**PXLL**

Does [^name of partner] have a longstanding illness, disability or infirmity. By longstanding I mean anything that has troubled over a period of time or that is likely to affect [^him/her] over a period of time?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

*IF has had a longstanding illness [PxLL = 1]*

**PXLT**

Does this (do these) illness(es) or disability/ies limit [^name of partner] 's activities in any way?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

END OF FILTER

*IF partner's height not known from prior interview [NOT (FF.Heig = 1,2) ]*

**PXHT**

I'd now like to ask about [^name of partner] 's height. First, how tall is [^he/she] (without shoes)?

INTERVIEWER: IS ANSWER GOING TO BE IN FEET AND INCHES OR CENTIMETRES?

- 1 Feet and inches
- 2 Centimetres
- 3 Don't know/Refusal

*IF height in feet and inches [PxHt = 1]*

**PXHF**

FIRST ENTER HEIGHT IN FEET

Range: 3..8

**CHECK PX3**

**PXHI**

NOW ENTER NUMBER OF INCHES

Range: 0..12

END OF FILTER

*IF height in centimetres [PxHt = 2]*

**PXHC**

ENTER HEIGHT IN CENTIMETRES

Range: 90..270

**CHECK PX4**

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

*IF partner is female [PxSex = 2]*

**PXWB**

I'd now like to ask you about [^name of partner] 's weight. Can I just check, is she currently pregnant?

INTERVIEWER: IF PREGNANT, EXPLAIN THAT DON'T WISH TO COLLECT WEIGHT FROM PREGNANT WOMEN AS THEIR WEIGHT WILL INCLUDE BABY'S WEIGHT

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

END OF FILTER

*IF NOT pregnant [PxWb <> 1]*

**PXWT**

[^I'd like now to ask you about your weight.] What is [^name of partner] 's weight now (without clothes)?

INTERVIEWER: IS ANSWER GOING TO BE IN STONES AND POUNDS OR KILOGRAMS?

- 1 Stones and pounds
- 2 Kilograms
- 3 Don't know / Refusal

*IF weight in stones/pounds [PxWt = 1]*

**PXWS**

FIRST ENTER WEIGHT IN STONES

Range: 3..40

**CHECK PX5**

**PXWP**

NOW ENTER NUMBER OF POUNDS

Range: 0..14

END OF FILTER

*IF weight in kilograms [PxWt = 2]*

**PXWK**

ENTER WEIGHT IN KILOGRAMS

Range: 3..300

**CHECK PX6**

END OF FILTER

*IF weight given [PxWs = RESPONSE OR PxWK = RESPONSE]*

**PXWE**

INTERVIEWER CODE:

- 1 Respondent sure about weight
- 2 Respondent gave estimate

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

**PXWL**

I'd now like to ask you some questions about paid work. Can I just check, did [^name of partner] do any paid work last week (that is the 7 days ending last Sunday) as either an employee or self-employed?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

*IF NOT in paid work last week [PxWL = 2]*

**PXWA**

Even though wasn't working did [^he/she] have a job that [^he/she] was away from last week?

JOB=PERIOD OF PAID WORK WITH AN EMPLOYER OR PERIOD OF CONTINUOUS SELF-EMPLOYMENT.

ONLY INCLUDE THOSE ON BREAKS, ON CONTRACT, SEASONAL WORK, ETC IF THERE IS A DEFINITE JOB KEPT OPEN FOR THEM TO GO BACK TO.

IF HAS JOB WAITING TO START, CODE NO.

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

*IF away from job last wk [PxWA = 1]*

**PXWR**

SHOW CARD K4

What was the main reason [^he/she] was away from work last week?

- 1 Maternity Leave
- 2 Parental Leave
- 3 Paternity Leave
- 4 Other Leave/holiday
- 5 Sick/injured
- 6 Laid off/on short time
- 7 Other personal family reason
- 95 Other reasons

*IF reason for being away from job is maternity, parental, paternity or other leave, or sick/injured]*

*[PxWR = 1 , 2, 3, 4, 5]*

**PXWD**

Was this leave paid?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

END OF FILTER

**PXWY**

When did [^name of partner] last attend work in this job?

JOB=PERIOD OF PAID WORK WITH AN EMPLOYER OR PERIOD OF CONTINUOUS SELF-EMPLOYMENT.

ENTER YEAR:

Range: 1950..2050

**CHECK PX7**

**PXWM**

When did [^name of partner] last attend work in this job?

JOB=PERIOD OF PAID WORK WITH AN EMPLOYER OR PERIOD OF CONTINUOUS SELF-EMPLOYMENT.

ENTER MONTH:

01 January

02 February

03 March

04 April

05 May

06 June

07 July

08 August

09 September

10 October

11 November

12 December

13 Winter (Jan-Feb)

14 Spring (Mar-May)

15 Summer (Jun-Aug)

16 Autumn (Sep-Nov)

**CHECK PX7**

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

*IF partner in paid work or on leave last week, and in paid work at prior interview*  
*[(PxWL = 1 OR PxWA = 1) AND FF.WKST = 1]*

**PXLS**

Last time we interviewed [^name of partner] [^on date of last interview], [^his/her] job title in [^his/her] main job was [^job title]. Is this [^his/her] job title in [^his/her] main job now?

JOB=PERIOD OF PAID WORK WITH AN EMPLOYER OR PERIOD OF CONTINUOUS SELF-EMPLOYMENT.

IF MORE THAN ONE JOB, MAIN=JOB WITH MOST HOURS. IF EQUAL HOURS, MAIN=HIGHEST PAID.

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

*IF in same job now as prior interview AND an employee (from prior interview)*  
*[PxLs = 1 AND FF.EMPS = 1 ]*

**PXLE**

Is [^name of partner] still employed by the same employer?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

END OF FILTER

*IF in same job now as last interviews AND employed by same employer*  
*OR self-employed (from prior interview)*  
*OR whether employee or self-employed not known (from prior interview)*  
*[(PxLs = 1 AND PxLe = 1) OR FF.EMPS = 2 OR FF.EMPS <> RESPONSE]*

**PXLC**

Can I just check has [^name of partner] been [^doing this job/ employed by this employer] continuously since we last interviewed [^him/her] [^On date of last interview]?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

END OF FILTER



*IF NOT in same job now as at last interview  
 OR NOT employed by same employer  
 OR NOT employed continuously in job at prior interview  
 [PxLs = 2 OR PxLe = 2 OR PxLc = 2]*

**PXLY**

When did [^your/that job with this/that employer] end?

IF STILL DOING JOB BUT NO LONGER MAIN JOB, GIVE YEAR/MONTH THIS JOB STOPPED BEING MAIN JOB.

JOB=PERIOD OF PAID WORK WITH AN EMPLOYER OR PERIOD OF CONTINUOUS SELF-EMPLOYMENT.

ENTER YEAR  
 Range: 1950..2050

**CHECK PX8**

**PXLM**

(When did this job end/When did your job with this employer end?)

IF STILL DOING JOB BUT NO LONGER MAIN JOB, GIVE YEAR/MONTH THIS JOB STOPPED BEING MAIN JOB.

JOB=PERIOD OF PAID WORK WITH AN EMPLOYER OR PERIOD OF CONTINUOUS SELF-EMPLOYMENT.

ENTER MONTH

- 01 January
- 02 February
- 03 March
- 04 April
- 05 May
- 06 June
- 07 July
- 08 August
- 09 September
- 10 October
- 11 November
- 12 December
- 13 Winter (Jan-Feb)
- 14 Spring (Mar-May)
- 15 Summer (Jun-Aug)
- 16 Autumn (Sep-Nov)

**CHECK PX8**

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

*IF in paid work now or on leave last week [PxWL = 1 OR PxWA = 1],  
AND was not in paid work at prior interview (FFWkSt <> 1)  
OR no prior interview (FF.JbTi <> RESPONSE)  
OR IN PAID WORK NOW [PxWL = 1 OR PxWA = 1] AND WAS IN PAID WORK AT PRIOR  
INTERVIEW BUT NOT DOING SAME JOB (NOT (FF.EmpS = 1 and FF.Chem = 1) )*

**PXJT**

I'd like to ask you some details about [^name of partner] 's current main job.  
What is the name or title of this job?

JOB=PERIOD OF PAID WORK WITH AN EMPLOYER OR PERIOD OF  
CONTINUOUS SELF-EMPLOYMENT.

IF MORE THAN ONE JOB, MAIN=JOB WITH MOST HOURS. IF EQUAL HOURS,  
MAIN=HIGHEST PAID.

String60

**PXJD**

What does [^he/she] mainly do in [^his/her] main job?

INTERVIEWER: CHECK FOR ANY SPECIAL QUALIFICATIONS/TRAINING NEEDED  
TO DO THE JOB.

JOB=PERIOD OF PAID WORK WITH AN EMPLOYER OR PERIOD OF CONTINUOUS  
SELF-EMPLOYMENT.

IF MORE THAN ONE JOB, MAIN=JOB WITH MOST HOURS. IF EQUAL HOURS,  
MAIN=HIGHEST PAID.

String200

END OF FILTER

*IF IN PAID WORK NOW OR ON LEAVE LAST WEEK [PxWL = 1 OR PxWA = 1],*

**PXJE**

Is [^he/she] working as an employee or self-employed in [^his/her] main job?

JOB=PERIOD OF PAID WORK WITH AN EMPLOYER OR PERIOD OF  
CONTINUOUS SELF-EMPLOYMENT.

IF MORE THAN ONE JOB, MAIN=JOB WITH MOST HOURS. IF EQUAL HOURS,  
MAIN=HIGHEST PAID.

1 Employee

2 Self-employed

*IF employee [PxJe = 1]*

**PXJW**

Can I just check, is [^name of partner] paid either a salary or wage by an employer in [^his/her] main job?

JOB=PERIOD OF PAID WORK WITH AN EMPLOYER OR PERIOD OF CONTINUOUS SELF-EMPLOYMENT.

IF MORE THAN ONE JOB, MAIN=JOB WITH MOST HOURS. IF EQUAL HOURS, MAIN=HIGHEST PAID.

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

END OF FILTER

*IF self-employed or NOT paid a salary or wage [PxJe = 2 OR PxJW = 2]*

**PXJB**

(Can I just check) is [^name of partner]...

READ OUT AND CODE ALL THAT APPLY (UP TO 4)...

- 1 ...paid a salary or wage by an agency,
- 2 a sole director of ^pxhis own limited company,
- 3 running a business or professional practice,
- 4 a partner in a business or professional practice,
- 5 working for ^pxhimself,
- 6 a sub-contractor,
- 7 doing freelance work?
- 96 (None of these)

***[code maximum 4 out of 8 possible responses]***

**CHECK PX9**

END OF FILTER

| *IF employee [PXJe = 1]*

| **PXJV**

| Does [^name of partner] have any managerial duties or is supervising any other employees?

- | 1 Manager
- | 2 Foreman or supervisor
- | 3 Not a manager or supervisor

| *IF manager, foreman or supervisor [PxJV = 1, 2]*

| **PXJF**

| Does [^name of partner] supervise more than 25 people?

- | 1 Yes
- | 2 No

| END OF FILTER

| **PXJC**

| SHOW CARD K5

| Which type of organization does [^name of partner] work for in [^his/her] main job?

| JOB=PERIOD OF PAID WORK WITH AN EMPLOYER OR PERIOD OF  
| CONTINUOUS SELF-EMPLOYMENT.

| IF MORE THAN ONE JOB, MAIN=JOB WITH MOST HOURS. IF EQUAL HOURS,  
| MAIN=HIGHEST PAID.

- | 1 Private firm/company/PLC
- | 2 Civil Service or Central Government (not armed forces)
- | 3 Local government or town hall (including Local Education Authority, fire, police)
- | 4 National Health Service or NHS Trust
- | 5 State Higher education (university or polytechnic)
- | 6 Nationalised industry
- | 7 Non-profit making organization (including charity, co-operative)
- | 8 Armed Forces
- | 95 Other

**PXJH**

Not including [^name of partner], about how many people work for [^his/her] employer at the place

(building, branch or work site) where [^he/she] usually work?

00 None (works alone)

01 1-2

02 3-9

03 10-24

04 25-49

05 50-99

06 100-199

07 200-499

08 500-999

09 1000 or more

10 DK, fewer than 25

11 DK, 25 or more

ELSE (*if self-employed*)

**PXJS**

About how many people work for [^name of partner]?

1 Works alone or only with partner

2 Less than 25

3 25 or more

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

*IF in paid work now or on leave last week [PxWL = 1 OR PxWA = 1],  
AND ( not doing same job, or with a new employer, or not doing job continuously since last  
interview )*

*[AND (PxLs = 2 OR PxLe = 2 OR PxLc = 2 OR PxLs = EMPTY) ]*

**PXJY**

When did [^name of partner] start [^his/her] current main job?

IF CURRENT MAIN JOB WAS NOT ALWAYS MAIN JOB, GIVE YEAR/MONTH THIS  
BECAME MAIN JOB.

ENTER YEAR

Range: 1950..2050

**CHECK PX10**

**PXJM**

(When did [^name of partner] start [^his/her] current main job?)

IF CURRENT MAIN JOB WAS NOT ALWAYS MAIN JOB, GIVE YEAR/MONTH  
THIS BECAME MAIN JOB.

ENTER MONTH

01 January

02 February

03 March

04 April

05 May

06 June

07 July

08 August

09 September

10 October

11 November

12 December

13 Winter (Jan-Feb)

14 Spring (Mar-May)

15 Summer (Jun-Aug)

16 Autumn (Sep-Nov)

**CHECK PX10**

END OF FILTER

*IF in paid work or on leave last week [PxWL = 1 OR PxWA = 1]*

**PXPP**

SHOW CARD K6

And can you tell me which, if any, of the pensions on this card [^name of partner] has in [^his/her] current main job or from other current or past jobs?

PROBE: What others?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

INCLUDE PENSIONS PROXY RESPONDENT IS CURRENTLY IN RECEIPT OF

- 1 Employer's final salary occupational pension scheme
- 2 Employer's other salary related occupational pension scheme
- 3 Employer's money purchase (or annuity) pension scheme
- 4 Employer's pension scheme - not sure which type
- 5 A personal pension scheme
- 6 A stakeholder pension
- 7 Other assets (e.g. house, business, art) seen as pension
- 95 Other type of pension provision
- 96 No pension provision (other than state scheme)

***[code maximum 8 out of 9 possible responses]***

**CHECK PX11****PXHM**

Does [^name of partner] work mainly at or from home in [^his/her] main job?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

**PXHR**

[^About how many hours a week do you usually work in your main job, excluding meal breaks but including any usual paid overtime? / How many hours a week do you usually work, including doing the books, VAT and so on?]

INTERVIEWER: ACCEPT ESTIMATE

Range: 0..168

**CHECK PX12**

**PXHA**

Does [^name of partner] usually do any work which [^he/she] would regard as paid or unpaid overtime in [^his/her] main job?

FOR TEACHERS, INCLUDE PREPARATION TIME.

1 Yes

2 No

*IF does any overtime [PXHA = 1]*

**PXHU**

How many hours UNPAID overtime does [^he/she] usually work in a week?

INTERVIEWER: ACCEPT ESTIMATE

Range: 0..97

**PXHP**

How many hours PAID overtime does [^he/she] usually work in a week?

INTERVIEWER: ACCEPT ESTIMATE

Range: 0..97

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER



*IF in paid work or on leave last week, and not working at prior interview*  
/ [(PxWL = 1 OR PxWA = 1) AND FF.WKST = 2]

**PXCY**

You told me earlier that [^name of partner] was in paid work now, but last time we interviewed [^him/her], [^he/she] was [^non-working status].

When did this period of [^non-working status] end?

INTERVIEWER: IF PERSON MOVED ON TO ANOTHER PERIOD OF 'NOT WORKING', WE WANT WHEN THE PERIOD OF [^non-working status] ENDED.

ENTER YEAR

Range: 1950..2050

**CHECK PX13****PXCM**

When did this period of [^non-working status] end?

01 January

02 February

03 March

04 April

05 May

06 June

07 July

08 August

09 September

10 October

11 November

12 December

13 Winter (Jan-Feb)

14 Spring (Mar-May)

15 Summer (Jun-Aug)

16 Autumn (Sep-Nov)

**CHECK PX13**

END OF FILTER

*IF not in paid work last week [PxWL <> 1 AND PxWA <> 1]*

**PXCK**

SHOW CARD K7

Which of these best describes 's current status?

CODE ONE ONLY

- 01 Looking after the family
- 02 Found a job, waiting to start it
- 03 Out of work and looking for a job
- 04 Out of work, for reasons of poor health
- 05 Taking part in the New Deal (training, task force or voluntary work)
- 06 On another Government training scheme
- 07 On a modern apprenticeship scheme
- 08 Full-time student
- 09 Retired from paid work
- 95 Not in paid work for some other reason

*IF same 'not working' status as prior interview*

*[FF.WKST = 2 AND PxCk = FF.NWRK]*

**PXCN**

Last time we interviewed [^name of partner] on [^Date of last interview] [^he/she] was [^non-working status]. Can I just check, has [^he/she] been [^non-working status] for all of the period since we last interviewed [^him/her] on [^Date of last interview]?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

END OF FILTER

| *IF 'not working' status now and at prior interview different,*  
| *OR 'not working' status the same but not been in that status continuously since prior interview*  
| *[( FF.WKST = 2 AND PxCK <> FF.NWRK) OR PxCN = 2 ]*

**PXNY**

| When did [^his/her] current period of [^Current non-working status] start?

| ENTER YEAR

| Range: 1950..2050

**CHECK PX14****PXNM**

| (When did [^his/her] current period of [^Current non-working status] start?)

| ENTER MONTH

| 01 January

| 02 February

| 03 March

| 04 April

| 05 May

| 06 June

| 07 July

| 08 August

| 09 September

| 10 October

| 11 November

| 12 December

| 13 Winter (Jan-Feb)

| 14 Spring (Mar-May)

| 15 Summer (Jun-Aug)

| 16 Autumn (Sep-Nov)

**CHECK PX14**

*IF not working at prior interview [FF.WKST <> 1 ]*

**PXNW**

Last time we interviewed [^name of partner] [^On date of last interview], [^he/she] was [^non-working status]. When did this period of [^non-working status] end?

INTERVIEWER: IF PERSON MOVED ON TO ANOTHER PERIOD OF 'NOT WORKING', WE WANT WHEN THE PERIOD OF [^non-working status] ENDED.

ENTER YEAR

Range: 1950..2050

**CHECK PX15**

**PXNE**

(When did this period of [^non-working status] end?)

INTERVIEWER: IF PERSON MOVED ON TO ANOTHER PERIOD OF 'NOT WORKING', WE WANT WHEN THE PERIOD OF [^non-working status] ENDED.

ENTER MONTH

01 January

02 February

03 March

04 April

05 May

06 June

07 July

08 August

09 September

10 October

11 November

12 December

13 Winter (Jan-Feb)

14 Spring (Mar-May)

15 Summer (Jun-Aug)

16 Autumn (Sep-Nov)

**CHECK PX15**

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

*IF not in paid work last week [PXWL <> 1 and PXWA <> 1] and in paid work at prior interview [FF.WKST = 1]*

**PXBY**

Last time we interviewed [^name of partner] [^On date of last interview] [^he/she] was working as a [^FF.job title]. When did this job end?

ENTER YEAR

Range: 1950..2050

**CHECK PX16****PXBM**

(When did this job end?)

ENTER MONTH

01 January

02 February

03 March

04 April

05 May

06 June

07 July

08 August

09 September

10 October

11 November

12 December

13 Winter (Jan-Feb)

14 Spring (Mar-May)

15 Summer (Jun-Aug)

16 Autumn (Sep-Nov)

**CHECK PX16**

END OF FILTER

*IF not in paid work last week [PxWL <> 1 AND PxWA <> 1]*

**PXBP**

SHOW CARD K8

Can I just check, which, if any, of the pensions on this card does [^name of partner] have from jobs that [^he/she] may have done in the past? PROBE: What others?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

INCLUDE PENSIONS PROXY RESPONDENT IS CURRENTLY IN RECEIPT OF

- 01 Employer's final salary occupational pension scheme
- 02 Employer's other salary related occupational pension scheme
- 03 Employer's money purchase (or annuity) pension scheme
- 04 Employer's pension scheme - not sure which type
- 05 A personal pension scheme
- 06 A stakeholder pension
- 07 Other assets (e.g. house, business, art) seen as pension
- 95 Other type of pension provision
- 96 No pension provision (other than state scheme)
- 97 No prior job

***[code maximum 9 out of 10 possible responses]***

**CHECK PX17**

END OF FILTER

*IF employee [ EmSE = 1 OR (FF.EMPS = 1 AND PxLc = 1) ]*

**PXGP**

How much is [^name of partner]'s GROSS pay (in [^his/her] main job), that is before any deductions for tax, national insurance, pension, union dues and so on? Please include in [^his/her] gross pay any overtime, bonuses, commissions, tips or tax refunds.

FIRST CODE PERIOD COVERED

- 01 One week
- 02 Two weeks
- 03 Three weeks
- 04 Four weeks
- 05 Calendar month
- 07 Two Calendar months
- 08 Eight times a year
- 09 Nine times a year
- 10 Ten times a year
- 13 Three months/13 weeks
- 26 Six months/26 weeks
- 52 One Year/12 months/52 weeks
- 90 Less than one week
- 95 One off/lump sum
- 96 None of these (EXPLAIN IN A NOTE)

*IF period covered is from one week to one- off [PXGp = 1 - 95]*

**PXGA**

ENTER AMOUNT

ROUND TO NEAREST £  
Range: 0..9999997

**CHECK PX18**

END OF FILTER

```

| IF don't know or refused amount or period
|   [PXGp <> RESPONSE OR PxGA <> RESPONSE]
|
| IF period covered is one week [PXGp = 1]
|   |
|   | Gawb
|   | Is it.....
|   | BRACKETS (200, 300, 500, 1500)
|   | [Bracket results are recorded in Gawbl, Gawbu, Gawbe, Gawbr]
|   |
|   ELSE
|   | IF period covered is two weeks [PXGp = 2]
|   |   |
|   |   | GaFb
|   |   | Is it.....
|   |   | BRACKETS (400, 600, 1000, 3000)
|   |   | [Bracket results are recorded in GaFbl, GaFbu, GaFbe, GaFbr]
|   |   |
|   |   ELSE
|   |   | IF period covered is four weeks or one month [PXGp = 4, 5]
|   |   |   |
|   |   |   | GaMb
|   |   |   | Is it.....
|   |   |   | BRACKETS (800, 1200, 2000, 6000)
|   |   |   | [Bracket results are recorded in GaMbl, GaMbu, GaMbe, GaMbr]
|   |   |   |
|   |   |   ELSE
|   |   |   | IF period covered is one year or a lump sum [PXGp = 52, 95]
|   |   |   |   |
|   |   |   |   | Gayb
|   |   |   |   | Is it.....
|   |   |   |   | BRACKETS (10000, 15000, 25000, 75000)
|   |   |   |   | [Bracket results are recorded in Gaybl, Gaybu, Gaybe, Gaybr]
|   |   |   |   |
|   |   |   |   ELSE
|   |   |   |   | Gaob
|   |   |   |   | Is it.....
|   |   |   |   | BRACKETS (800, 1200, 2000, 6000)
|   |   |   |   | [Bracket results are recorded in Gaobl, Gaobu, Gaobe, Gaobr]
|   |   |   |   |
|   |   |   |   END OF FILTER
|   |   |   END OF FILTER
|   |   |
|   |   END OF FILTER
|   |
|   END OF FILTER
|

```



**PXNS**

We're interested in how much tax and national insurance gets deducted from [^name of partner] 's pay. Do you have [^his/her] last payslip to hand which you could consult?

**ASK OR CODE**

- 1 Latest payslip consulted
- 2 Old payslip consulted
- 3 Payslip not consulted
- 4 No payslip provided by employer

**PXNP**

What was [^name of partner]'s take-home pay the last time [^he/she] was paid, that is after any deductions were made for tax, National Insurance, pension, union dues and so on?

**FIRST CODE PERIOD COVERED**

INTERVIEWER: PERIOD CAN BE DIFFERENT FROM THAT GIVEN FOR GROSS PAY.

- 01 One week
- 02 Two weeks
- 03 Three weeks
- 04 Four weeks
- 05 Calendar month
- 07 Two Calendar months
- 08 Eight times a year
- 09 Nine times a year
- 10 Ten times a year
- 13 Three months/13 weeks
- 26 Six months/26 weeks
- 52 One Year/12 months/52 weeks
- 90 Less than one week
- 95 One off/lump sum
- 96 None of these (EXPLAIN IN A NOTE)

**CHECK PX19**

*IF period covered is from one week to lump sum [PXNp = 1 - 95]*

**PXNA**

ENTER AMOUNT

ROUND TO NEAREST £

Range: 0..9999997

**CHECK PX19**

END OF FILTER

| *IF last take home pay given [PXNa = RESPONSE]*

| **PXNT**

| Does this amount include any tax credits?

| CODE ALL THAT APPLY

| 1 Yes, the Child Tax Credit

| 2 Yes, the Working Tax Credit (Previously Working Families Tax Credit)

| 3 No (exclusive code)

| 4 (Spontaneous: gets Child's Tax Credit but NOT included in amount given)

| 5 (Spontaneous: gets WTC (previously WFTC) but NOT included in amount given)

| ***[code maximum 5 out of 5 possible responses]***

| **CHECK PX20**

| END OF FILTER

```

| IF don't know or refused amount or period
|   [PxNP <> RESPONSE OR PxNA <> RESPONSE]
|
| IF period covered by payment is one week [PxNP = 1]
|
|   NAWB
|   Is it.....
|   BRACKETS (125, 200, 350, 1000)
|   [Bracket results are recorded in Nawbl, Nawbu, Nawbe, Nawbr]
|
|   ELSE
|   IF period covered by payment is two weeks [PxNP = 2]
|
|     NAFB
|     Is it.....
|     BRACKETS (250, 400, 700, 2000)
|     [Bracket results are recorded in NaFbl, NaFbu, NaFbe, NaFbr]
|
|     ELSE
|     IF period covered by payment is four weeks or one month [PxNP = 4, 5]
|
|       NAMB
|       Is it.....
|       BRACKETS (500, 800, 1400, 4000)
|       [Bracket results are recorded in NaMbl, NaMbu, NaMbe, NaMbr]
|
|       ELSE
|       IF period covered by payment is one year or a lump sum [PxNP = 52, 95]
|
|         NAYB
|         Is it.....
|         BRACKETS (6000, 10000, 17500, 50000)
|         [Bracket results are recorded in Naybl, Naybu, Naybe, Naybr]
|
|         ELSE
|         NAOB
|         Is it.....
|         BRACKETS (500, 800, 1400, 4000)
|         [Bracket results are recorded in Naobl, Naobu, Naobe, Naobr]
|
|       END OF FILTER
|
| END OF FILTER

```

*IF an amount given for last take home pay [PxNA = RESPONSE]*

**PXNU**

Is this [^name of partner] 's usual take-home pay?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

*IF this is NOT usual take home pay [PxNU = 2]*

**PXUP**

How much is [^he/she] usually paid?

CODE PERIOD COVERED

- 01 One week
- 02 Two weeks
- 03 Three weeks
- 04 Four weeks
- 05 Calendar month
- 07 Two Calendar months
- 08 Eight times a year
- 09 Nine times a year
- 10 Ten times a year
- 13 Three months/13 weeks
- 26 Six months/26 weeks
- 52 One Year/12 months/52 weeks
- 90 Less than one week
- 95 One off/lump sum
- 96 None of these (EXPLAIN IN A NOTE)

**CHECK PX21**

*IF period covered is between one week and lump sum [PxUP = 1 - 95]*

**PXUA**

ENTER AMOUNT

ROUND TO NEAREST £

Range: 0..9999997

**CHECK PX21**

END OF FILTER

```

| | | IF don't know or refused amount or period
| | |
| | | IF period covered is one week [PxUP = 1]
| | |
| | | UAWB
| | | Is it.....
| | | BRACKETS (125, 200, 350, 1000)
| | | [Bracket results are recorded in Uawbl, Uawbu, Uawbe, Uawbr]
| | |
| | | ELSE
| | | IF period covered is two weeks [PxUP = 2]
| | |
| | | UAFB
| | | Is it.....
| | | BRACKETS (250, 400, 700, 2000)
| | | [Bracket results are recorded in UaFbl, UaFbu, UaFbe, UaFbr]
| | |
| | | ELSE
| | | IF period covered is four weeks [PxUP = 4, 5]
| | |
| | | UAMB
| | | Is it.....
| | | BRACKETS (500, 800, 1400, 4000)
| | | [Bracket results are recorded in UaMbl, UaMbu, UaMbe, UaMbr]
| | |
| | | ELSE
| | | IF period covered is one year or a lump sum [PxUP = 52, 95]
| | |
| | | UAYB
| | | Is it.....
| | | BRACKETS (6000, 10000, 17500, 50000)
| | | [Bracket results are recorded in Uaybl, Uaybu, Uaybe, Uaybr]
| | |
| | | ELSE
| | |
| | | UAOB
| | | Is it.....
| | | BRACKETS (500, 800, 1400, 4000)
| | | [Bracket results are recorded in Uaobl, Uaobu, Uaobe, Uaobr]
| | |
| | | END OF FILTER
| | |
| | | END OF FILTER
| | |
| | | END OF FILTER
| | |
| | | END OF FILTER
| | |
| | | END OF FILTER

```

*IF partner is self-employed*

*[EmSE = 2 OR ( FF.EMPS = 2 AND PxLc = 1 ) ]*

**PXTS**

I know that it is sometimes difficult for self-employed people to give an exact figure for their income, but could you please think about [^name of partner]'s take home income in the last 12 months. That is, the amount [^he/she] personally took out of the business after all taxes and costs. About how much is this?

ENTER AMOUNT

ROUND TO NEAREST £

Range: 0..9999997

**CHECK PX22**

*IF don't know or refuse amount [PxTS <> RESPONSE ]*

**SEYB**

Was it.....

BRACKETS (6000, 10000, 17500, 50000)

[Bracket results are recorded in Seybl, Seybu, Seybe, Seybr]

END OF FILTER

END OF FILTER

*IF partner's father or mother alive [PxDu = 1 OR PxMu = 1]*

**PXPH**

SHOW CARD K9

[^Does you father/ mother/ parents] do any of the following?

PROBE: What others?

INTERVIEWER: CODE ALL THAT APPLY

01 Buy clothes, toys or presents for child

02 Help pay for child's childcare or school-related activities

03 Look after child while either or both of you are at work

04 Help with repairs around child's house

05 Buy food or groceries for child's household

06 Help make rent or mortgage payments for your child's household

07 Help pay for utilities or other household bills for your child's household

08 Help pay for holidays for your child

09 Help pay for outings to special places or events for your child

10 Help you out with other expenses?

96 None of these

***[code maximum 10 out of 11 possible responses]***

**CHECK PX23**

END OF FILTER

*IF partner has not been asked age left ft education at prior interview i.e. is new respondent*  
*[FF.LFTE = EMPTY]*

**PXEL**

I'd now like to ask a few questions about [^name of partner] 's education.

First, how old was [^he/she] when [^he/she] left full-time continuous education?

IF LEFT AND LATER RETURNED TO BECOME A FULL-TIME STUDENT, ASK:

How old was [^he/she] when [^he/she] first left?

IF SANDWICH COURSE OR GAP YEAR TREAT AS FULL-TIME CONTINUOUS EDUCATION

IF STILL IN FULL-TIME EDUCATION, CODE 0

Range: 0..35

**CHECK Px24**

*ELSE IF partner has been asked about new qualifications at prior interview*

*[FF.ACQU = RESPONSE OR FF.VCQU = RESPONSE]*

**PXEQ**

Can I check, has [^name of partner] gained any new educational qualifications since we last interviewed

[^him/her] [^On date of last interview]?

1 Yes

2 No

END OF FILTER

*IF any new qualifications [PxEQ = 1]*

**PXEA**

SHOW CARD K10

Please tell me which, if any, of the qualifications on this card [^he/she] has gained [^since date of last interview]?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

01 Higher Degree and Postgraduate qualifications

02 First Degree (including B.Ed.)

03 Post-graduate Diplomas and Certificates

04 Diplomas in higher education and other higher education qualifications

05 Teaching qualifications for schools or further education (below degree level)

06 A/AS/S Levels/SCE Higher, Scottish Certificate Sixth Year Studies, Leaving Certificate or equivalent

07 O Level or GCSE grade A-C, SCE Standard, Ordinary grades 1-3 or Junior Certificate grade A-C

08 CSE below grade 1/GCSE or O Level below grade C, SCE Standard, Ordinary grades below grade 3

or Junior Certificate below grade C

95 Other academic qualifications (incl. overseas)

96 None of these qualifications

**[code maximum 9 out of 10 possible responses]**

**CHECK PX25**

**PXEV**

SHOW CARD K11

Please tell me which, if any, of the qualifications on this card [^he/she] has gained [^since date of last interview]?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

- 01 Professional qualifications at degree level e.g. graduate member of professional institute, chartered accountant or surveyor
- 02 Nursing or other medical qualifications (below degree level)
- 03 NVQ or SVQ level 4 or 5
- 04 HND, HNC, Higher Level BTEC/RSA Higher Diploma
- 05 NVQ or SVQ Level 3/GNVQ Advanced or GSVQ Level 3
- 06 OND, ONCM BTEC National, SCOTVEC National Certificate
- 07 City & Guilds advanced craft, Part III/RSA Advanced Diploma
- 08 NVQ or SVQ Level 2/GNVQ Intermediate or GSVQ Level 2
- 09 BTEC, SCOTVEC first or general diploma
- 10 City & Guilds Craft or Part II/RSA Diploma
- 11 NVQ or SVQ Level 1/GNVQ Foundation Level or GSVQ Level 1
- 12 BTEC, SCOTVEC first or general certificate/SCOTVEC modules
- 13 City & Guilds part 1/RSA Stage I,II,III/Junior certificate
- 95 Other vocational qualifications (incl. overseas)
- 96 None of these qualifications

***[code maximum 14 out of 15 possible responses]***

**CHECK PX26**

END OF FILTER

**ENDPX**

INTERVIEWER: THAT IS THE END OF THE PROXY QUESTIONS

1 Press 1 and <Enter> to continue.



## **Cognitive Observations (HO)**



**COMPLETED BY INTERVIEWERS****INSI**

INTERVIEWER: COMPLETE THESE ITEMS AFTER YOU HAVE LEFT THE RESPONDENTS HOME AND AS SOON AFTER COMPLETING THE CHILD COGNITIVE ASSESSMENT AS POSSIBLE.

IF THE CHILD COGNITIVE ASSESSMENTS WERE NOT STARTED, DO NOT COMPLETE THESE ITEMS

1 Press 1 and <Enter> to continue.

**REPEAT QUESTIONS FOR EACH COHORT CHILD****TVNS**

About the conditions of [^Cohort child's name]'s cognitive assessment. First, some questions on background noise and disturbances.

During the assessments was there .....

- 1 No noise from television/radio/stereo
- 2 Moderate noise from television/radio/stereo
- 3 Loud noise from television/radio/stereo
- 4 Not observed/DK

**CONV**

([^Cohort child's name] : During the cognitive assessments )

Was there...

- 1 No background conversation
- 2 Audible but not loud background conversation
- 3 Loud background conversation
- 4 Not observed/DK

**BACC**

([^Cohort child's name] : During the cognitive assessments )

Was there...

- 1 No background noise and disturbances from other children
- 2 Some background noise and disturbances from other children
- 3 A lot of background noise and disturbances from other children
- 4 Not observed/DK

**ENTR**

([^Cohort child's name] : During the cognitive assessments )

Was there...

- 1 No-one entering/leaving the room
- 2 Someone entering/leaving the room once or twice
- 3 Someone entering/leaving the room 3 or more times
- 4 Not observed/DK

**ENTH**

[^Cohort child's name] : During the cognitive assessments )

Was there...

- 1 No-one entering/leaving the home
- 2 Someone entering/leaving the home once or twice
- 3 Someone entering/leaving the home 3 or more times
- 4 Not observed/DK

**INTC**

[^Cohort child's name]

Now some questions about actual interruptions to the cognitive assessments. During the assessments were there ...

- 1 No interruptions by another child
- 2 1-2 interruptions by another child
- 3 3 or more interruptions by another child
- 4 Not observed/DK

**INTA**

[^Cohort child's name] : During the cognitive assessments )

Were there...

- 1 No interruptions by other adult(s)
- 2 1-2 interruptions by other adult(s)
- 3 3 or more interruptions by other adult(s)
- 4 Not observed/DK

**TIRC**

[^Cohort child's name]

How was [^Cohort child's name] at the start of the cognitive assessments?

- 1 Very tired
- 2 A little tired
- 3 Wide awake
- 4 Not observed/DK

**ASSC**

[^Cohort child's name]

Is there anything else you would like to say about the circumstances of the cognitive assessments that may have affected [^Cohort child's name]'s performance?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

*IF interviewer wants to say more [ASSC = 1]*

**ASSX**

[^Cohort child's name]

What else would you like to say?

String150

END OF FILTER

# Checks



## **Checks: Household questionnaire (HH)**





**CHECK HH1**

*If interview date is answered [IntD=Response]*

*/ IF year before 2006 [IntD<2006]*

||  
|| The year should NOT be before 2006. Please change!

||  
END CHECK

*/ IF year not 2006 [IntD<>2006]*

||  
|| The year should be 2006. Please change!

||  
END CHECK

**CHECK HH2**

*If year moved out is answered [MoYr=Response]*

*/ IF year after 2010 [Moyr>2010] or year not 9997[Moyr<>9997]*

||  
|| (^Moyr) cannot be right. Please change!

||  
END CHECK

*/ IF year moved out is after the interview date [MoYr>IntD]*

||  
|| The year is in the future. Please change!

||  
END CHECK

*/ IF date moved out is after the interview date [MoYr, MoMn, >IntD]*

||  
|| The date (^MoYr ^MoMn) is in the future. Please change!

||  
END CHECK

*/ IF date moved out is before the last interview date [MoYr, MoMn< QFF.Lst!]*

||  
|| The date (^MoYr ^MoMn) is before the last interview date. Please check!

||  
END CHECK

**CHECK HH3**

*If year child deceased is answered [BDCY=Response]*

*/ IF year answered before 2000 [BDCY<2000]*

||  
 || (^BDCY) cannot be right. Please check.

||/  
 END CHECK

*/ IF date answered is after the current interview date [BDCY, BDCM>IntD]*

||  
 || This date is in the future (^BDCY^BDCM). Please change.

||/  
 END CHECK

*/ IF year answered after the interview date [BDCY>IntD]*

||  
 || This year is in the future (^BDCY). Please change.

||/  
 END CHECK

*/ IF date is before the last interview [BDCY, BDCM< QFF.LSTI]*

||  
 || This is before the last interview date (^lidade). Please check.

||/  
 END CHECK

*/ IF year is before the last interview [BDCY< QFF.LSTI]*

||  
 || This year (^BDCY) is before the last interview date (^lidade). Please check.

||/  
 END CHECK

**CHECK HH4**

*IF child's name and date of birth checked against feed forward data [BDCH=Response]*

|  
*/ IF child's name does not match child's birthday in the feed forward data [BDCY=2]*

||  
 || Stop Now. There may be serious errors in data. Refer to office.

||/  
 END CHECK

**CHECK HH5**

*IF child's date of birth is answered [BDOB=Response]*

|  
| / *IF the answer translates into child's age greater than 6 years or younger than 5 years*  
| | [BDOB<5, BDOB>6]

||  
|| Are you sure the DOB and/or interview date is correct? This would make the child (^tmpage)  
|| years old.

||/  
END CHECK

| / *IF child's birthday earlier than 1st September 2000, OR later than 1st of November 2002*  
| [BDOB<(2000, 9,1) OR BDOB>(2002, 1, 11)]

||  
|| Please check. This does not seem right. The date of birth should be between 1/9/2000 and  
|| 11/1/2002.

||/  
END CHECK

**CHECK HH6**

*IF year person died is answered [PDCY=Response]*

| / *IF year person died is before 2000 [PDCY<2000]*

||  
|| This cannot be right, (^PDCY) is before 2000. Please change.

||/  
END CHECK

| / *IF date person died is after the current interview date [PDCY, PDCM>IntD]*

||  
|| This cannot be right, (^PDCY^PDCM) is in the future. Please change.

||/  
END CHECK

| / *IF year person died is after the current interview date [PDCY>IntD]*

||  
|| This year is in the future (^PDCY). Please change.

||/  
END CHECK

| / *IF date person died is before the last interview [PDCY, PDCM< QFF.LSTI]*

||  
|| This is before the last interview date (^lidate). Please check.

||/  
END CHECK

| / *IF year person died is before the last interview [PDCY< QFF.LSTI]*

||  
|| This year (^PDCY) is before the last interview date (^lidate). Please check.

||/  
END CHECK

**CHECK HH7**

*IF year when person stopped living with cohort child(ren) is answered [PSPY=RESPONSE]*

|  
 / *IF year is before 2000 [PSPY<2000]*

||  
 || (^PSPY ) seems unusual. Please check!

||  
 /  
 END CHECK

/ *IF date answered after the interview date [PSPY, PSPM>IntD]*

||  
 || This cannot be right, (^PSPY^PSPM) is in the future. Please change.

||  
 /  
 END CHECK

/ *IF year answered after the interview date [PSPY>IntD]*

||  
 || This year is in the future (^PSPY). Please change.

||  
 /  
 END CHECK

/ *IF date answered before the last interview [PSPY, PSPM< QFF.LSTI]*

||  
 || This is before the last interview date (^lidade). Please check.

||  
 /  
 END CHECK

/ *IF year answered before the last interview [PSPY< QFF.LSTI]*

||  
 || This year (^PSPY) is before the last interview date (^lidade). Please check.

||  
 /  
 END CHECK

**CHECK HH8**

*IF date of birth of person in household is answered [DDOB=Response]*

|  
 / *IF year is before 1899 [PDCY<1899]*

||  
 || Year of birth earlier than 1900. Please check.

||  
 /  
 END CHECK

/ *IF year is before 1880 [DDOB<1880]*

||  
 || Year of birth earlier than 1880. Please check.

||  
 /  
 END CHECK

/ *IF date answered after the interview date [DDOB>IntD]*

||  
 || This cannot be right, (^DDOB) is in the future. Please change.

||  
 /  
 END CHECK

**CHECK HH9**

*IF age of person present in household is answered [Dage=Response]*

|  
| / *IF age is greater than 130 [Dage>130]*  
||  
|| That is over 130 years old. Please change.  
|/  
END CHECK

**CHECK HH10**

*IF other people present in the household AND there is a list of people in HH at previous interview not here now [PBEF=Response, PBEF<>97]*

|  
| / *IF person number not found on the list*  
||  
|| This is not a valid person number. Please change!  
|/  
END CHECK

| / *IF person number has already been entered*  
||  
|| This person has already been mentioned on a previous line. Please change!  
|/  
END CHECK

**CHECK HH11**

*IF the relationship to cohort child(ren) is answered [PReb=Response]*

|  
| / *IF code 'Self' [PReb=96]*  
||  
|| Code 96 is not valid for this question. Please change.  
|/  
END CHECK

| / *IF relationship to cohort child is spouse, cohabiting, or son/ daughter, grandchild*  
| [PReb=01,02,03,04,05,06,16]  
||  
|| This relationship to cohort child is not possible. Please change.  
|/  
END CHECK

**CHECK HH12**

*IF the relationship to cohort child(ren) is natural parent or step parent [PReb=7,10]*

|  
| / *IF person is less than 15 years [Page<15]*

|| You said this person is a parent, but they are only (^PAge) years old.  
|| Amend your answer or make a note to explain.

|| /  
END CHECK

**CHECK HH13**

*IF the relationship to cohort child(ren) is natural parent and the person's sex is Female  
[PREB=7, PSEX=2]*

|  
| / *IF person is over 45 years old [Page>45]*

|| (^hname) is (^PAge). Is that correct?

|| /  
END CHECK

**CHECK HH14**

*IF the relationship to cohort child(ren) is sibling or half sibling [PREB=11,12]*

|  
| / *IF person is over 30 years old [Page>30]*

|| Are you sure this is the child's (half) brother and sister? Amend your answer or make a note  
|| to explain.

|| /  
END CHECK

**CHECK HH15**

*IF the relationship to cohort child(ren) is adoptive or foster parent [PREB=8,9]*

|  
| / *IF person is less than 18 years old [Page<18]*

|| You said the person is the child's adoptive or foster parents, but they are only (^PAge).  
|| Amend your answer or make a note to explain.

|| /  
END CHECK

**CHECK HH16**

*IF the relationship to cohort child(ren) is grandparents[Preb=17]*

|  
| / *IF person is less than 30 years old [Page<30]*

|| You said the person is the child's grandparent. But they are only (^PAge), is that correct?

|| /  
END CHECK

**CHECK HH17**

*IF the relationship to cohort child(ren) is nanny[Preb=18]*

|

| / *IF person is less than 16 years old [Page<16]*

||

|| You said the person is the child's nanny/au pair. But they are only (^PAge).

|| Amend your answer or make a note to explain.

|| /

END CHECK

**CHECK HH18**

*IF the relationship to cohort child(ren) is natural parents [Preb=07]*

|

| / *IF more than two natural parents [NumNatp>2]*

||

|| You have coded more than two persons as the natural parents of (^baby). Please change.

|| /

END CHECK

**CHECK HH19**

*IF the relationship to cohort child(ren) is adoptive parents[Preb=08]*

|

| / *IF more than two adoptive parents [NumAdp>2]*

||

|| You have coded more than two persons as the adoptive parents of (^baby). Please change.

|| /

END CHECK

**CHECK HH20**

*IF the relationship to cohort child(ren) is foster parents [Preb=09]*

|

| / *IF more than two foster parents [NumFst>2]*

||

|| You have coded more than two persons as the foster parents of (^baby). Please change.

|| /

END CHECK

**CHECK HH21**

*IF the relationship to cohort child(ren) is step parents[Preb=10]*

|

| / *IF more than two step parents [NumStp>2]*

||

|| You have coded more than two persons as the step parents of (^baby). Please change.

|| /

END CHECK

**CHECK HH22**

*IF person's relationship to other person on household grid is answered [PRER= Response]*

```
|  
/ IF PRER=96  
//  
|| 'Self' is not valid at this question. Please change.  
|/  
END CHECK
```

**CHECK HH23**

*IF relationship is spouse [PRER= 01]*

```
|  
/ IF person is less than 16 years old [Page<16]  
||  
|| This person is under 16 and therefore cannot be married. Please amend your answer.  
|/  
END CHECK
```

**CHECK HH24**

*IF the relationship is natural parent or step parent [PRER=7,10]*

```
|  
/ IF person is less than 15 years old [Page<15]  
||  
|| You said this person is a parent, but they are only (^PAge) years old.  
|| Amend your answer or make a note to explain.  
|/  
END CHECK
```

**CHECK HH25**

*IF relationship is adoptive or foster parent [PRER=8,9]*

```
|  
/ IF person is less than 18 years old [Page<18]  
||  
|| You said the person is adoptive or foster parents, but they are only (^PAge).  
|| Amend your answer or make a note to explain.  
|/  
END CHECK
```

**CHECK HH26**

*IF the relationship is grandparent [PRER=17]*

```
|  
/ IF person is less than 30 years old [Page<30]  
||  
|| You said the person is the grandparent. But they are only (^PAge), is that correct?  
|/  
END CHECK
```



**CHECK HH27**

*IF the relationship to cohort child(ren) is nanny[PRER=18]*

|

| *IF person is less than 16 years old [Page<16]*

||

|| You said the person is the nanny/au pair. But they are only (^PAge).

|| Amend your answer or make a note to explain.

||

||  
END CHECK

**CHECK HH28**

*IF more than one partner [Tpart>1]*

|

| The person has more than one spouse/cohabitee. Please change.

|

|  
END CHECK

**CHECK HH29**

*IF number of natural parents is two or more [NumNat>=2]*

|

| You have coded two natural parents of the same sex. Please change.

|

|  
END CHECK

**CHECK HH30**

*IF natural AND adoptive parents in household*

|  
| Foster parents cannot live in the same household as natural, adoptive or step parents. Please  
| change.

|  
END CHECK

**CHECK HH31**

*IF start of current period of living here with child(ren) is answered [PSTY, PSTM =RESPONSE]*

|  
| / IF date is after the current interview date [PSTY, PSTM>IntD]

||  
|| This date is in the future. Please change.

||  
| /  
END CHECK

**CHECK HH32**

*IF start of current period of living here with child(ren) is answered [PSTY =RESPONSE]*

|  
| / IF entered year after the interview date [PSTY>IntD]

||  
|| This year is in the future. Please change.

||  
| /  
END CHECK

**CHECK HH33**

*IF person who completed HH is answered [Pgrd=Response]*

|  
| / IF person number is not on household grid

||  
|| This is not a valid person number. Please change!

||  
| /  
END CHECK

**CHECK HH34**

*IF person who completed HH is answered [Pgrd=Response]*

|  
| / IF person is age less than 16 [Page<16]

||  
|| ^Person is only ^age! Please check.

||  
| /  
END CHECK

**CHECK HH35**

*IF person with main responsibility for child is answered [MnCr=Response]*

|  
| / *IF invalid person number entered*  
||  
|| This is not a valid person number. Please change!  
|/  
END CHECK

**CHECK HH36**

*IF person with main responsibility for child is answered [MnCr=Response]*

|  
| / *IF person is age less than 16 [Page<16]*  
||  
|| ^Person is only ^age! Please check.  
|/  
END CHECK

**CHECK HH37**

*IF the number of months child spent living outside of the UK since last interview is answered*

*[CABD =RESPONSE]*  
|  
| / *IF more than 30 months [CABD>30]*  
||  
|| (^CABD) seems high. Please check.  
|/  
END CHECK

**CHECK HH38**

*IF at ChiC interviewer coded 01 AND any other codes*

|  
| 'All' is an exclusive code at this question. Please change.  
|  
END CHECK

**CHECK HH39**

*IF at ChiC interviewer coded 96 AND any other codes*

|  
| 'None' is an exclusive code at this question. Please change.  
|  
END CHECK

**CHECK HH40**

*IF at ChiC interviewer answered waist over clothes AND under clothes*

*[ChiC = 8 and ChiC = 9]*

| Only ONE waist consent is needed. Please change.

| END CHECK

## **Checks: Family Context (FC)**



**CHECK FC1**

*IF legal marital status is answered [FCIN=Response] and has spouse recorded in household grid*

|  
| / IF answered 'single never married' [Fcin=4]

||  
|| Are you sure they are single? They said they had a husband/wife in the household grid.  
|| Please check!

||  
|| END CHECK

**CHECK FC2**

*IF interviewer enters code 96 AND code 1-10, 95; OR 95 AND 1-10, 96 in PayK*

|  
| 'None' is an exclusive code, please amend your answer!

|  
| END CHECK

**CHECK FC3**

*IF age of respondent's mother and age of respondent are answered [MuAg=Response and Page= Response]*

|  
| / IF mother's age is less than respondent's age [Muag<=Page]

||  
|| Are you sure? The respondent is (^Page). The mother cannot be younger than the  
|| respondent.

||  
|| END CHECK

**CHECK FC4**

*IF age of mother at death is answered [MuOl= Response]*

|  
| / IF age entered less than 5 [MuOl<5]

||  
|| Are you sure? (^MuOl) cannot be right. Please change!

||  
|| END CHECK

|  
| / IF age entered less than 14 [MuOl<14]

||  
|| Are you sure? (^MuOl) seems young. Please check!

||  
|| END CHECK

**CHECK FC5**

*IF age of father at death is answered [DaOl= Response]*

|  
 / *IF age entered less than 5 [DaOl<5]*  
 ||  
 || Are you sure? (^DaOl) cannot be right. Please change!  
 ||  
 END CHECK

|  
 / *IF age entered less than 14 [DaOl<14]*  
 ||  
 || Are you sure? (^DaOl) seems young. Please check!  
 ||  
 END CHECK

**CHECK FC6**

*IF parents ever separated or divorced is answered [PASD= Response]*

|  
 / *IF parents divorced or never lived together [PASD=1,3] and mother and father living together now*  
 | *now*  
 |           [DAMU = 1]  
 ||  
 || Please check. The respondent said earlier (at DAMU) that mother and father live together now.  
 ||  
 END CHECK

**CHECK FC7**

*IF respondent's age at which parents separated or divorced is answered [AgSe= Response]*

|  
 / *IF age entered greater than the respondent's current age [AgSe>Page]*  
 ||  
 || Age at which respondent's parents separated (^AgSe) is greater than respondent's current age (^page)!  
 || Check your answers and amend."  
 ||  
 END CHECK



**CHECK FC8**

*IF year first came to the UK to live is answered [Rewn=Response]*

|  
/ *IF year first came to UK is after interview date [Rewn>PIntDate]*

||  
|| This year (^Rewn) is in the future, please change!

||  
/ END CHECK

|  
/ *IF year first came to UK is before the year when respondent was born [Rewn<PDob]*

||  
|| Year respondent came to the UK (^ReWn) is before the respondent was born (^Pdob)!  
|| Check your answers and amend.

||  
/ END CHECK

**CHECK FC9**

*IF date when cohort child's current period of living with lone-parent/ two parent household BEGAN is answered [ReLY=Response AND ReIM=Response]*

|  
/ *IF the date is after the current interview [ReLY, ReIM > PIntDate]*

||  
|| This date is in the future, please amend!

||  
/ END CHECK

|  
/ *IF the date entered is before the last interview [ReLY, ReIM < Qff.LSTI]*

||  
|| This date is before the last interview date. Please amend.

||  
/ END CHECK

*IF the year when cohort child's current period of living with lone-parent/ two parent household BEGAN is answered [ReLY=Response]*

|  
/ *IF the year is after the current interview [ReLY>PintDate.YEAR]*

||  
|| This year - ^ReLY, is in the future, please change!

||  
/ END CHECK

|  
/ *IF the year is before the last interview [ReLY< QFF. LSTI]*

||  
|| This YEAR (^ReLY) is before the last interview (^lidate)! Please check

||  
/ END CHECK

**CHECK FC10**

*IF date when cohort child's current period of living with lone-parent/ two parent household ENDED is answered [RepY =Response AND RepM=Response]*

```
|
| / IF the date entered is after the current interview [RepY, RepM > PIntDate]
||
|| This date is in the future. Please amend.
|/
END CHECK
```

```
|
| / IF date is before the last interview [RepY, RepM < QFF. LSTI]
||
|| This date is before the last interview date. Please amend.
|/
END CHECK
```

*IF the year when cohort child's current period of living with lone-parent/ two parent household ENDED is answered [RepY=Response]*

```
|
| / IF the year is after the current interview [RepY>PintDate.YEAR]
|| This year - ^RepY, is in the future, please change!
|/
END CHECK
```

```
|
| / IF the year is before the last interview [RepY< QFF. LSTI ]
||
|| This YEAR (^Repy) is before the last interview (^lidate)! Please check
|/
END CHECK
```

**CHECK FC11**

*IF date when cohort child's period of living with lone-parent/ two parent household at last interview ENDED is answered [ResY=Response AND ResM=Response]*

|  
/ *IF the date is after the current interview [ResY, ResM > PIntDate]*

||  
|| This date is in the future, please amend!

||  
/ END CHECK

|  
/ *IF the date entered is before the last interview [ResY, ResM < Qff.QHH. LSTI]*

||  
|| This date is before the last interview date. Please amend.

||  
/ END CHECK

*IF the year when cohort child's period of living with lone-parent/ two parent household at the last interview ENDED is answered [ResY=Response]*

|  
/ *IF the year is after the current interview [ResY>PintDate.YEAR]*

|| This year - ^ResY, is in the future, please change!

||  
/ END CHECK

|  
/ *IF the year is before the last interview [ResY< QFF. LSTI]*

||  
|| This YEAR (^Resy) is before the last interview (^ldate)! Please check

||  
/ END CHECK

**CHECK FC12**

*IF date when cohort child's current period of living with lone-parent/ two parent household BEGAN is answered [ReeY =Response AND ReeM=Response]*

|  
/ *IF the date entered is after the current interview date [ReeY, ReeM > PIntDate]*

||  
|| This date is in the future. Please amend.

||  
/ END CHECK

|  
/ *IF date is before the last interview [ReeY, ReeM < QFF. LSTI]*

||  
|| This date is before the last interview date. Please amend.

||  
/ END CHECK

*IF the year when cohort child's current period of living with lone-parent/ two parent household BEGAN is answered [ReeY=Response]*

|  
/ *IF the year is after the current interview date [RepY>PintDate.YEAR]*

|| This year - ^RepY, is in the future, please change!

||  
/ END CHECK

|  
/ *IF the year is before the last interview [ReeY< QFF. LSTI]*

||  
|| This YEAR (^ReeY) is before the last interview (^ldate)! Please check

||  
/ END CHECK

**CHECK FC13**

*IF first person in the household is answered and is NOT a new member of the household [Rpna=Response and Rpna<>97]*

|  
/ *IF person is NOT an adult*

||  
|| Person number (^Rpna) is invalid, please check!

||  
/ END CHECK

**CHECK FC14**

*IF second person in the household is answered is NOT a new member of the household [RpnB=Response and RpnB<>97]*

|  
/ *IF person is NOT an adult*

||  
|| Person number (^RpnB) is invalid, please check!

||  
/ END CHECK

**CHECK FC15**

*IF first and second people in the household are answered and both NOT new members of the household [RpnB=Response and RpnB<>RpnA]*

|

// *IF person number entered in RpnA is the same as RpnB [RpnA=RpnB]*

||

|| **RPNA IS THE SAME AS RPNB! PLEASE CHANGE!**

|/

END CHECK



## **Checks: Early Education, Schooling and Childcare (ES)**





**CHECK ES1**

*IF year when cohort child starts primary/reception class answered [STWY=Response]*

|  
/ *IF year is not in range 2003-2007 [STWY < 2003 or STWY > 2007]*

||  
|| (^STWY) cannot be right. Please change.

||  
END CHECK

**CHECK ES2**

*IF year and month when cohort child starts class answered [STWY=Response, STWM=Response]*

```
|  
/ IF child attends class in England and Wales [Country= England or Wales]  
||  
// IF not answered September 2005 or January 2006  
|| (STWY=2005 AND STWM= 9) OR (STWY=2006 AND STWM= 1)  
|||  
||| Are you sure? In England and Wales, most children start school in  
||| September 2005 or January 2006.  
|||  
END CHECK
```

```
|  
/ IF child attends class in Scotland [Country=Scotland ]  
||  
// IF not answered August 2005 or August 2006  
|| (STWY=2005 AND STWM= 8) OR (STWY=2006 AND STWM= 8)  
|||  
||| Are you sure? In Scotland, most children start school in August 2005  
||| or August 2006.  
|||  
END CHECK
```

```
|  
/ IF child attends class in Northern Ireland [Country= Northern Ireland]  
||  
// IF not answered September 2005 or September 2006  
|| (STWY=2005 AND STWM=9) OR (STWY=2006 AND STWM=9)  
|||  
||| Are you sure? In Northern Ireland, most children start school in  
||| September 2005 or September 2006.  
|||  
END CHECK
```

```
|  
/ IF the date is after the interview [STWY, STWM>PIntDate]  
||  
|| This date (^STWM ^STWY) is in the future. Please change!  
||/  
END CHECK
```

```
|  
/ IF the year is after the interview [STWY>PintDate.Year]  
||  
|| This year (^STWY) is in the future. Please change!  
||/  
END CHECK
```

**CHECK ES3**

*IF year when cohort child starts primary/reception class full-time answered [FTCY=Response]*

|  
/ *IF year is not in range 2003-2007 [FTCY < 2003 or FTCY > 2007]*

||  
|| (^FTCY) cannot be right. Please change.

||  
END CHECK

*IF month and year when cohort child starts primary/reception class full time answered [FTCY=Response, FTCM=1-12]*

|  
/ *IF date is after the current interview [FTCY, FTCM > PintDate]*

||  
|| The date (^FTCY ^FTCM) is in the future. Please change.

||  
**END CHECK**

|  
/ *IF year is after the current interview [FTCY > PintDate.Year]*

||  
|| The year (^FTCY) is in the future. Please change.

||  
END CHECK

|  
/ *IF date is before the date the child started primary/reception class [FTCY, FTCM ORD 1 < STWY, STWM ORD 1]*

||  
|| The date (^FTCY ^FTCM) is before (^STWY ^STWM), please change.

||  
**END CHECK**

|  
/ *IF year is before the year child started primary/reception class [FTCY < STWY]*

||  
|| The year (^FTCY) is before (^STWY). Please change.

||  
END CHECK

**CHECK ES4**

*IF school at this question is coded [DISPSCH=Response]*

|  
/ *IF the code is neither correct nor wrong [DISPSCH=2]*

||  
|| Please make another attempt to code the school.

||  
END CHECK

**CHECK ES5**

*IF the number of other schools the cohort child has been to since starting primary or reception class is answered [SCNO=Response]*

|  
| *IF greater than 5 schools [SCNO>5]*  
||  
|| Are you sure? The number is unusual, please check and change!  
||  
END CHECK

**CHECK ES6**

*IF year stopped attending previous childcare answered [EPRY=Response]*

|  
| *IF year is not in range 2003-2007 [EPRY < 2003 or EPRY > 2007]*  
||  
|| Are you sure? (^EPRY) cannot be right. Please change.  
||  
END CHECK

*IF month and year answered [EPRY=Response, EPRM=1-12]*

|  
| *IF date is after the current interview date [EPRY, EPRM1 > PIntDate]*  
||  
|| The date (^EPRY ^EPRM) is in the future. Please change.  
||  
END CHECK

|  
| *IF year is after the current interview [EPRY > PIntDate.Year]*

||  
|| The year (^EPRY) is in the future. Please change.  
||  
END CHECK

*IF month and year answered [EPRY=Response, EPRM=1-12]*

|  
| *IF date is before the last interview [EPRY, EPRM < QFF. LSTI]*  
||  
|| The date (^EPRY ^EPRM) is before the last interview (^ldate). Please check.  
||  
END CHECK

|  
| *IF year is before the last interview [EPRY < QFF. LSTI]*

||  
|| The year (^EPRY) is before the last interview (^ldate). Please check.  
||  
END CHECK

**CHECK ES7**

*IF interviewer coded 6 AND any of codes 1-5 in EEDA*

|  
| 'None of these' is an exclusive code at this question. Please change.  
|  
END CHECK

**CHECK ES8**

*IF year when cohort child starts childcare/early-education answered [EDSY=Response]*

|  
| *IF answer falls outside the range 2000-2007 [EDSY < 2000 or EDSY > 2007]*  
||  
|| Are you sure? (^EDSY) cannot be right. Please change!  
||  
END CHECK

*IF month and year answered [EDSY=Response, EDSM=Response]*

|  
| *IF date is after the current interview [EDSY, EDSM > PIntDate]*  
||  
|| The date (^EDSY ^EDSM) is in the future. Please change.  
||  
END CHECK

|  
| *IF year is after the current interview [EDSY > PintDate.Year]*

||  
|| The year (^EDSY) is in the future. Please change.  
||  
END CHECK

*IF date is before child was born [EDSY, EDSM < HHQre.B1DB]*

|  
| The date (^EDSY ^EDSM) is before the child was born (^Hhqre.B1DB). Please change.  
|  
END CHECK

*IF year is before child was born [EDSY < HHQre.B1DB]*

|  
| The year (^EDSY) is before the child was born (^Hhqre.B1DB). Please change.  
|  
END CHECK

**CHECK ES9**

*IF year when cohort child starts nursery school/nursery class/ playground/pre-school full time is answered [EFSY=Response]*

|  
| / IF answer is outside the range 2000-2007 [EFSY < 2000 or EFSY > 2007]

||  
|| Are you sure? (^EFSY) cannot be right. Please change.

||  
END CHECK

*IF month and year when cohort child starts nursery school/nursery class/playground/pre-school full time is answered [EFSY=Response, EFSM= 1-12]*

|  
| / IF date is after the current interview [EFSY, EFSM > PintDate]

||  
|| The date (^EFSY ^EFSM) is in the future. Please change.

||  
END CHECK

|  
| / IF year is after the current interview [EFSY > PintDate.Year]

||  
|| The year (^EFSY) is in the future. Please change.

||  
END CHECK

*IF date is before child was born [EFSY, EFSM1 < HHQre.B1DB]*

|  
| The date (^EFSY ^EFSM) is before child was born (^Hhqre.B1DB). Please change.

|  
END CHECK

*IF year is before child was born [EFSY < HHQre.B1DB]*

|  
| The year (^EFSY) is before the child was born (^Hhqre.B1DB). Please change.

|  
END CHECK

|  
| / IF date going full-time is before the date started [EFSY, EFSM < EDSY, EDSM]

||  
|| Date (^EFSM ^EFSY) going full time cannot be earlier than date started  
|| (^EDSM ^EDSY)

||  
END CHECK

|  
| / IF year going full-time is before the year started [EFSY < EDSY]

||  
|| Year (^EFSY) going full time cannot be earlier than year started (^EDSY)

||  
END CHECK

**CHECK ES10**

*IF month and year when cohort child last stop going to nursery school/ nursery class/ playground/pre-school is answered [EDEY=Response, EDEM=1-12]*

|  
/ *IF date is after the current interview [EFSY, EFSM> PIntDate]*

||  
|| The date (^EDEY ^EDEM) is in the future. Please change!

||  
END CHECK

|  
/ *IF year is after the current interview [EDEY> PintDate.Year]*

||  
|| The year (^EDEY) is in the future. Please change!

||  
END CHECK

|  
/ *IF date is before child was born [EDEY, EDEM <HHQre.B1DB]*

||  
|| The date (^EDEY ^EDEM) is before the child was born (^Hhqre.B1DB).

|| Please change!

||  
END CHECK

|  
/ *IF year is before child was born [EDEY <HHQre.B1DB]*

||  
|| The year (^EDEY) is before the child was born (^Hhqre.B1DB). Please change!

||  
END CHECK

|  
/ *IF date stopped is before start date [EDEY, EDEM<EDSY, EDSM]*

||  
|| The date stopped (^EDEY ^EDEM) is before the date started (^EDSY ^EDSM).

|| please change!

||  
END CHECK

|  
/ *IF year stopped is before the start year [EDEY<EDSY]*

||  
|| The year stopped (^EDEY) is before the year started (^EDSY). Please change!

||  
END CHECK

**CHECK ES11**

*IF the month and year when child first start to go to a childminder is answered  
[FSSY=Response, FSSM= 1-12]*

|  
/ *IF answer is outside the range 2000-2007 [FSSY < 2000 or FSSY > 2007]*

||  
|| Are you sure? (^FSSY) cannot be right. Please change.

||  
END CHECK

|  
/ *IF date is after the current interview [FSSY, FSSM > PintDate]*

||  
|| The date (^FSSY ^FSSM) is in the future. Please change!

||  
END CHECK

|  
/ *IF year is after the current interview [FSSY > PintDate.Year]*

||  
|| The year (^FSSY) is in the future. Please change!

||  
END CHECK

|  
/ *IF date is before child was born [FSSY, FSSM < HHQre.B1DB]*

||  
|| The date (^FSSY ^FSSM) is before child was born (^Hhqre.B1DB).  
|| Please change!

||  
END CHECK

|  
/ *IF year is before child was born [FSSY < HHQre.B1DB]*

||  
|| The year (^FSSY) is before the child was born (^Hhqre.B1DB), please change!

||  
END CHECK



**CHECK ES12**

*IF the month and year when child last stop going to a childminder is answered  
[FSEY=Response, FSEM=1-12]*

*/ IF answer is outside the range 2000-2007 [FSEY < 2000 or FSEY > 2007]*

*|| Are you sure? (^FSEY) cannot be right. Please change.*

*||  
END CHECK*

*/ IF date is after the current interview [FSEY, FSEM> PIntDate]*

*|| The date (^FSEY ^FSEM) is in the future. Please change!*

*||  
END CHECK*

*/ IF year is after the current interview [FSEY> PintDate.Year]*

*|| The year (^FSEY) is in the future. Please change!*

*||  
END CHECK*

*/ IF date is before child was born [FSEY, FSEM < HHQre.B1DB]*

*|| The date (^FSEY ^FSEM) is before the child was born (^Hhqre.B1DB).  
|| Please change!*

*||  
END CHECK*

*/ IF year is before child was born [FSEY < HHQre.B1DB]*

*|| The year (^FSEY) is before the child was born (^Hhqre.B1DB). Please change!*

*||  
END CHECK*

*/ IF date stopped date is before the start date [FSEY, FSEM<FSSY, FSSM]*

*|| The date stopped (^FSEY ^FSEM) is before the date started (^FSSY ^FSSM).  
|| Please change!*

*||  
END CHECK*

*/ IF year stopped is before the start year [FSEY<FSSY]*

*|| The year stopped (^FSEY) is before the year started (^FSSY). Please change!*

*||  
END CHECK*

**CHECK ES13**

*IF number of months child go to a childminder, not counting breaks, is answered [FSMN=Response, MthW= Response]*

|  
 / *IF answer greater than the number of months between the start and end date of child going to a childminder [FSMN> MthW]*

||  
 || The period being asked about is only (^MthW) months.  
 || Your answer should not be higher than this. Please change!

||  
 END CHECK

**CHECK ES14**

*IF number of hours child goes to the childminder weekly is answered. [FSHR=Response]*

|  
 / *IF hours is greater than 40 [FSHR>40]*

||  
 || (^FSHR) a week seems high. Please check and amend if necessary!

||  
 END CHECK

**CHECK ES15**

*IF the month and year when child first going to a day nursery is answered [DNSY=Response, DNSM=1-12]*

|  
 / *IF answer is outside the range 2000-2007 [DNSY < 2000 or DNSY > 2007]*

||  
 || Are you sure? (^DNSY) cannot be right. Please change.

||  
 END CHECK

|  
 / *IF date is after the current interview [DNSY, DNSM> PIntDate]*

||  
 || The date (^DNSY ^DNSM) is in the future. Please change!

||  
 END CHECK

|  
 / *IF date is before child was born [DNSY, DNSM<HHQre.B1DB]*

||  
 || The date (^DNSY ^DNSM) is before the child was born (^Hhqre.B1DB).  
 || Please change!

||  
 END CHECK

|  
 / *IF year is before child was born [DNSY <HHQre.B1DB]*

||  
 || The year (^DNSY) is before the child was born (^Hhqre.B1DB). Please change!

||  
 END CHECK

**CHECK ES16**

*IF the month and year when child last stop going to a day nursery is answered  
[DNEY=Response, DNEM=1-12]*

*|  
| IF answer is outside the range 2000-2007 [DNEY < 2000 or DNESY > 2007]*

*||  
|| Are you sure? (^DNEY) cannot be right. Please change.*

*||  
END CHECK*

*|  
| IF date is after the current interview [DNEY, DNEM > PIntDate]*

*||  
|| The date (^DNEY ^DNEM) is in the future. Please change!*

*||  
END CHECK*

*|  
| IF date is before child was born [DNEY, DNEM < HHQre.B1DB]*

*||  
|| The date (^DNEY ^DNEM) is before the child was born (^Hhqre.B1DB).*

*||  
|| Please change!*

*||  
END CHECK*

*|  
| IF year is before child was born [DNEY < HHQre.B1DB]*

*||  
|| The year (^DNSY) is before the child was born (^Hhqre.B1DB). Please change!*

*||  
END CHECK*

*|  
| IF date stopped is before the date started [DNEY, DNEM < DNSY, DNSM]*

*||  
|| The date stopped (^DNEM ^DNEY) cannot be before the date started*

*||  
|| (^DNSM ^DNSY). Please change!*

*||  
END CHECK*

*|  
| IF year stopped is before the year started [DNEY < DNSY]*

*||  
|| The year stopped (^DNEY) is before the year started (^DNSY). Please change!*

*||  
END CHECK*

**CHECK ES17**

*IF number of months child go to a day nursery, not counting breaks, is answered [DMNT=Response, MthA= Response]*

|  
/ *IF answer is greater than the number of months between the start and end date of child going to a day nursery [DMNT> MthA]*

||  
|| The period being asked about is only (^MthA) months.  
|| Your answer should not be higher than this. Please change!

||  
END CHECK

**CHECK ES18**

*IF number of hours child goes to a day nursery weekly is answered. [DHRS=Response]*

|  
/ *IF greater than 40 hours [DHRS>40]*

||  
|| (^DHRS) a week seems high. Please check and amend if necessary!

||  
END CHECK

**CHECK ES19**

*IF number of months child goes to a day nursery is answered [BMTN=Response, MthB=Response]*

|  
/ *IF answer greater than the number of months in that period [BMTN> MthB]*

||  
|| The period being asked about is only (^MthB) months.  
|| Your answer should not be higher than this. Please change!

||  
END CHECK

**CHECK ES20**

*IF number of hours per week child attended day nursery before early education is answered [BHRS=Response]*

|  
/ *IF hours answered greater than 40 [DHRS>40]*

||  
|| (^DHRS) a week seems high, please check and amend if necessary!

||  
END CHECK

**CHECK ES21**

*IF number of months during the overlapping period between child attended day nursery and attendance at other early education/childminder child went to nursery outside of term time is answered [OSNM=Response, MthC=Response]*

|  
/ *IF answer greater than the number of months in that period [OSNM> MthC]*

||  
|| The period being asked about is only (^MthC) months.  
|| Your answer should not be higher than this. Please change!

||  
END CHECK

**CHECK ES22**

*IF hours per week during the overlapping period between child attended day nursery and attendance at other early education/childminder child went to nursery outside of term time is answered [OSHR=Response]*

|  
/ *IF greater than 40 hours [OSHR>40]*

||  
|| (^OSHR) a week seems high. Please check and amend if necessary!

||  
END CHECK

**CHECK ES23**

*IF number of months during the overlapping period between child attended day nursery and attendance at other early education/childminder child went to nursery during term time is answered [DTNM=Response, MthC=Response]*

|  
/ *IF answer greater than the number of months in that period [DTNM> MthC]*

||  
|| The period being asked about is only (^MthC) months.  
|| Your answer should not be higher than this. Please change!

||  
END CHECK

|  
/ *IF greater than 40 hours [OSHR>40]*

||  
|| (^DTHR) a week seems high. Please check and amend if necessary!

||  
END CHECK

**CHECK ES24**

*IF number of months child went to a day nursery is answered [DMNA=Response].*

|  
 / *IF answer greater than the number of months in that period [DMNA> MthD]*

||  
 || The period being asked about is only (^MthD) months.  
 || Your answer should not be higher than this. Please change!

||  
 END CHECK

*IF hours child attends day nursery per week is answered [DHRA=Response].*

|  
 / *IF greater than 40 hours [DHRA>40]*

||  
 || (^DHRA) a week seems high. Please check and amend if necessary!

||  
 END CHECK

**CHECK ES25**

*IF interviewer has coded the first-choice school into <span class=level>[^name, address, postcode of school]. [DISPSCH=Response]*

|  
 / *IF the code is neither correct nor wrong [DISPSCH=2]*

||  
 || Please make another attempt to code the school.

||  
 END CHECK

**CHECK ES26**

*IF current reception class/school started at was NOT first, second or third choice [SCfs = 2 AND SCsc = 2 AND SCth = 2]*

|  
 / *IF more than two important factors in choosing school were answered*  
 / *AND the most important factor is answered [SCFC>=2, SCFM= Response]*

||  
 / *IF answer not among all the factors answered in SCFC [SCFM not in SCFC]*

||  
 || The MAIN factor was not given in the previous question.  
 || Please check and change!

||  
 END CHECK

**CHECK ES27**

*IF interviewer has coded the second-choice school into <span class=level>[^name, address, postcode of school]. [DISPSCH=Response]*

|  
 / *IF the code is neither correct nor wrong [DISPSCH=2]*  
 ||  
 || Please make another attempt to code the school.  
 ||  
 END CHECK

**CHECK ES28**

*IF school at this question is coded [DISPSCH=Response]*

|  
 / *IF the code is neither correct nor wrong [DISPSCH=2]*  
 ||  
 || Please make another attempt to code the school.  
 ||  
 END CHECK

**CHECK ES29**

*IF school at this question is coded [DISPSCH=Response]*

|  
 / *IF the code is neither correct nor wrong [DISPSCH=2]*  
 ||  
 || Please make another attempt to code the school.  
 ||  
 END CHECK

**CHECK ES30**

*IF current reception class/school started at was NOT first, second or third choice [SCfs = 2 AND SCsc = 2 AND SCth = 2]*

|  
 / *IF more than two important factors in choosing which school to apply to were answered AND the most important factor is answered*  
 // *[SOFC>=2, SOFM= Response]*  
 ||  
 // *IF answer not among all the factors answered in SOFC [SOFM not in SOFC]*  
 |||  
 ||| The MAIN factor was not given in the previous question.  
 ||| Please check and change!  
 |||  
 END CHECK

**CHECK ES31**

*IF school at this question is coded [DISPSCH=Response]*

|  
/ *IF the code is neither correct nor wrong [DISPSCH=2]*

||  
|| Please make another attempt to code the school.

||  
END CHECK

**CHECK ES32**

*IF school at this question is coded [DISPSCH=Response]*

|  
/ *IF the code is neither correct nor wrong [DISPSCH=2]*

||  
|| Please make another attempt to code the school.

||  
END CHECK

**CHECK ES33**

*IF school at this question is coded [DISPSCH=Response]*

|  
/ *IF the code is neither correct nor wrong [DISPSCH=2]*

||  
|| Please make another attempt to code the school.

||  
END CHECK

**CHECK ES34**

*IF more than two important factors in choosing to apply to the school where the child has already attended the nursery were answered AND the most important factor is answered [FCSC>=2, FCSM= Response]*

|  
/ *IF the answer is not among the factors answered in FCSC [FCSM not in FCSC]*

||  
|| The MAIN factor was not given in the previous question.  
|| Please check and change!

||  
END CHECK

**CHECK ES35**

*IF school at this question is coded [DISPSCH=Response]*

|  
/ *IF the code is neither correct nor wrong [DISPSCH=2]*

||  
|| Please make another attempt to code the school.

||  
END CHECK



**CHECK ES36**

*IF school at this question is coded [DISPSCH=Response]*

|  
/ *IF the code is neither correct nor wrong [DISPSCH=2]*

||  
|| Please make another attempt to code the school.

||  
END CHECK

**CHECK ES37**

*IF school allocated is NOT school started at/is currently at OR school allocated IS school started at*

*AND current school is NOT only school since starting reception. [ScAI = 2 OR (ScAI = 1 AND ScOn = 2) ]*

|  
/ *IF more than two important factors in choosing school to apply to were answered*  
/ *AND the most important factor is answered [RSCC>=2, RSCM= Response]*

||  
/ / *IF answer not among all the factors answered in RSCC [RSCM not in RSCC]*

|||  
||| The MAIN factor was not given in the previous question.

||| Please check and change!

|||  
END CHECK

**CHECK ES38**

*IF school at this question is coded [DISPSCH=Response]*

|  
/ *IF the code is neither correct nor wrong [DISPSCH=2]*

||  
|| Please make another attempt to code the school.

||  
END CHECK

**CHECK ES39**

*IF school at this question is coded [DISPSCH=Response]*

|  
/ *IF the code is neither correct nor wrong [DISPSCH=2]*

||  
|| Please make another attempt to code the school.

||  
END CHECK

**CHECK ES40**

*IF interviewer coded 1 and any of codes 2-7 or 95 in ADNH*

|  
| 'No help' is an exclusive code at this question, please change!  
|  
END CHECK

**CHECK ES41**

*IF time child leaves home answered [TRLM=Response]*

|  
| / IF time earlier than 7am OR later than 10am [TRLM<7 OR TRLM>10]  
||  
|| (^TRLM) seems unusual. Please check and amend if necessary!  
||  
END CHECK

**CHECK ES42**

*IF time child arrives home answered [TRIA=Response]*

|  
| / IF time earlier than 2pm OR later than 7pm [TRIA<14 OR TRIA>19]  
||  
|| (^TRIA) seems unusual. Please check and amend if necessary!  
||  
END CHECK

**CHECK ES43**

*IF hours/day child attends breakfast club is answered. [BcHR=Response]*

|  
| / IF greater than 2 hours [BcHR>2]  
||  
|| (^BcHR) seems high. Please check and amend if necessary!  
||  
END CHECK

**CHECK ES44**

*IF hours/day child attends after-school club is answered. [AsHR=Response]*

|  
| / IF greater than 5 hours [AsHR>5]  
||  
|| (^AsHR) seems high. Please check and amend if necessary!  
||  
END CHECK

**CHECK ES45**

*IF interviewer coded 96 and any of codes 1-8 or 95 in CCSW [CCSW=Response]*

|  
| 'None of these' is an exclusive code at this question, please change!

|  
END CHECK

**CHECK ES46**

*IF interviewer coded 96 and any of codes 1-8 or 95 in CCWE [CCWE=Response]*

|  
| 'None of these' is an exclusive code at this question, please change!

|  
END CHECK

**CHECK ES47**

*IF hours of week (in term time) child is looked after on weekdays is answered.  
[CCHA=Response]*

|  
| / IF greater than 40 hours [CCHA>40]  
||  
|| (^CCHA) a week seems high. Please check and amend if necessary!

||  
END CHECK

**CHECK ES48**

*IF hours of week (in term time) child is looked after on weekends is answered.  
[CCHB=Response]*

|  
| / IF greater than 20 hours [CCHB>20]  
||  
|| (^CCHB) seems high. Please check and amend if necessary!

||  
END CHECK



## **Checks: Child and Family Activities and Child's Behaviour (AB)**



**CHECK AB1**

*IF child has been to any of the places on the card. [Plvs=Response]*

|  
/ *IF interviewer enters any of codes 1-6 AND code 96.*  
||  
|| *'None' is an exclusive code at this question. Please change!*  
|/  
END CHECK

**CHECK AB2**

*IF time went to bed on a weekday answered [BeRT = RESPONSE]*

|  
/ *IF goes to bed before 6pm [BeRT.HOUR<18]*  
||  
|| *This is before 6pm. Please check!*  
||  
END CHECK

|  
/ *IF goes to bed after 11pm [BeRT.HOUR >= 23]*  
||  
|| *This is after 11pm. Please check!*  
||  
END CHECK

**CHECK AB3**

*IF concerns about child's speech and language answered [Splo=Response]*

|  
/ *IF interviewer enters any of code 2,3,4,5,6,95 AND code 1*  
||  
|| *'No concerns' is an exclusive code at this question. Please change!*  
||  
END CHECK





## **Checks: Child's Health (CH)**



**CHECK CH1**

*IF answered age at which child's eye problem was first suspected in years [EyeY=Response AND Bage=Response]*

|  
/ *IF age when problem first suspected is greater than the child's age now [EyeY>Bage]*  
||  
|| Child is only (^Bage) now, please change!  
||  
END CHECK

**CHECK CH2**

*IF answered age at which child's eye problem was first suspected in months [EyeM=Response AND Bage=Response]*

|  
/ *IF age when problem first suspected is greater than the child's age now [EyeM>Bage]*  
||  
|| Child is only (^Bage) now, please change!  
||  
END CHECK

**CHECK CH3**

*IF interviewer enters code 96 in EYTO AND any of codes 1,2,3,95,97*

|  
| 'No treatment' is an exclusive code at this question. Please amend your answer!"  
|  
END CHECK

**CHECK CH4**

*IF answered age when child's hearing problem was first suspected in years [HRay=Response AND Bage=Response]*

|  
/ *IF age when problem first suspected is greater than the child's age now [HRay>Bage]*  
||  
|| Child is only (^Bage) now, please change!  
||  
END CHECK

**CHECK CH5**

*IF answered age when child's hearing problem was first suspected in months [HRam=Response AND Bage=Response]*

|  
/ *IF age when problem first suspected is greater than the child's age now [HRam>Bage]*  
||  
|| Child is only (^Bage) now, please change!  
||  
END CHECK

**CHECK CH6**

*IF interviewer enters code 96 AND code 1,2,3,95,97 in HRT0*

|  
| 'No treatment' is an exclusive code at this question. Please amend your answer!  
|  
END CHECK

**CHECK CH7**

*IF interviewer enters code 96 in EPIL AND any of codes 1-6.*

|  
| 'None of these' is an exclusive code at this question. Please amend your answer!  
|  
END CHECK

**CHECK CH8**

*IF interviewer enters code 1 MMRL AND any of codes 2-6.*

|  
| 'None' is an exclusive code. Please change!  
|  
END CHECK

*IF interviewer enters code 2 AND any of codes 1, 3, 4, 5, 6*

|  
| 'Yes, MMR' is an exclusive code. Please change!  
|  
END CHECK

*IF interviewer enters code 3 AND any of codes 1,2, 4, 5, 6*

|  
| 'Yes, all vaccinations separately' is an exclusive code. Please change!  
|  
END CHECK

**CHECK CH9**

*IF number of times when child has been taken to the doctor or hospital due to injury or accidents answered. [Acca=Response]*

|  
| / IF interviewer answers '2' for 'number of accidents which require a visit to doctor or hospital'  
| [ACCA = 2]

| |  
| | At this question, use '0' for 'no, none'.  
| | '2' means two accidents.  
| | Suppress if correct.

| |  
| END CHECK

|  
| / IF more than 10 accidents [ Acca>10 ]

| |  
| | Are you sure? [^Acca] seems high

| |  
| END CHECK

**CHECK CH10**

*IF number of times when child has been admitted to hospital due to health problems answered. [Adma=Response]*

|  
| / IF | IF interviewer answers '2' for 'number of times been to admitted to hospital'

| |  
| | At this question, use '0' for 'no, none'.  
| | '2' means two admissions.  
| | Suppress if correct.

| |  
| END CHECK

|  
| / IF Adma>20

| |  
| | Are you sure? [^Adma] seems high

| |  
| END CHECK

**CHECK CH11**

*IF age when child last had breast milk is answered in YEARS. [Bfey=Response AND Bage=Response]*

|  
| / IF age last had breast milk is greater than age now [Bfey>Bage]

| |  
| | (^babyn) is only (^bage) years old now, please change!

| |  
| END CHECK

**CHECK CH12**

*IF age when child last had breast milk is answered in MONTHS. [Bfem=Response AND Bage=Response]*

|  
| / IF age last had breast milk is greater than age now [Bfem>Bage]

| |  
| | (^babyn) is only (^bage) months old now, please change!

| |  
| END CHECK

**CHECK CH13**

*IF interviewer answered code 1 in EVWO AND any of codes 2,3,4,5,6 or 95*

| 'No one eats with child' is an exclusive code, please change!

|  
| END CHECK

**CHECK CH14**

*IF main snack child eats between meals is answered. [Snkm=Response]*

|  
| / IF main snack is not included in list of all snacks child eats between meals  
| / [ Snkm NOT IN Snko]

| |  
| | This code wasn't given at Snko! Please change!

| |  
| END CHECK

**CHECK CH15**

*IF main drinks child has between meals is answered. [Drkm=Response]*

|  
| / IF main drink is not included in list of all drinks child has between meals [ Drkm NOT IN Drko]

| |  
| | This code wasn't given at Drko! Please change!

| |  
| END CHECK

**CHECK CH16**

*IF interviewer answers code 96 in RRSO AND any of codes 1-11 or 95*

|  
| 'No, none of these' is an exclusive code, please change.

|  
| END CHECK

## **Checks: Parent's Health (PH)**





**CHECK PH1**

*IF parent's height without shoes answered in feet and inches [HeiF=Response]*

|  
| *IF height is less than 4 feet or more than 6 feet [HeiF <4 or HeiF>6]*

|| This seems rather low/ high. Check your answer and amend if necessary.

||  
END CHECK

**CHECK PH2**

*IF parent's height without shoes answered in centimetres [HeiCm=Response]*

|  
| *IF height is less than 120 cms or more than 210 cms [ HeiCm <120 or HeiCm>210]*

|| This seems rather low/ high. Check your answer and amend if necessary.

||  
END CHECK

**CHECK PH3**

*IF parent's weight without clothes answered in stones [WeiS=Response]*

|  
| *IF weight is less than 5 stones or more than 18 stones [WeiS<5 or WeiS>18 ]*

|| This seems rather low/ high. Check your answer and amend if necessary.

||  
END CHECK

**CHECK PH4**

*IF parent's weight in kilograms [WeiK=Response]*

|  
| *IF weight is less than 25 kilo or more than 110 kilo [WeiK <25 or WeiK>110 ]*

|| This seems rather low/ high. Check your answer and amend if necessary.

||  
END CHECK

**CHECK PH5**

*IF interviewer enters code 1 in SMUS AND any of codes 2-6, or 95*

|  
| 'No' is an exclusive code at this question.

| Please change!"

|  
END CHECK

**CHECK PH6**

*If amount of cigarettes consumed daily is answered [Smma=Response]*

|  
| *IF smokes more than 60 cigarettes per day [Smma>60]*

|| This seems rather high (^Smma).

|| Please check your answer and amend if necessary.

||  
END CHECK

## **Checks: Employment, Income and Education (EI)**



**CHECK EIa1**

*IF year and month when last attended work in this job answered [Lwky=Response AND Lwkm=Response AND Lwkm=1-12]*

|  
/ *IF date when last attended work in this job is after the current interview date*  
/ *[Lwky, Lwkm>IntDate]*  
||  
|| *This date (^Lwkm, Lwky) is in the future, please change!*  
|/  
END CHECK

|  
/ *IF year when last attended work in this job after the current interview date [Lwky>IntDate]*  
||  
|| *This year (^Lwky) is in the future, please change!"*  
|/  
END CHECK

|  
/ *IF year when last attended work in this job is before 1995[Lwky<1995]*  
||  
|| *This is before 1995. Please check.*  
|/  
END CHECK

**CHECK E1a2**

*IF NOT in same job now as last interview  
 OR NOT employed by same employer  
 OR NOT employed continuously in job at prior interview [ChJb = 2 OR ChEm = 2 OR ConJ = 2]*

*/ IF year when job/employment ended answered [Stjy=Response] and ended before 2001  
 / [Stjy <2001]*

*||  
 || That's before 2001. Are you sure?*

*||/  
 END CHECK*

*IF both year and month when job/employment ended answered [Stjm=Response and  
 Stjy=Response]*

*|  
 / IF date answered after the current interview date [Stjy, Stjm>IntDate]*

*||  
 || This date (^Stjm ^Stjy) is in the future! Please change!*

*||/  
 END CHECK*

*|  
 / IF date job/employment ended is before the last interview date [QFF.LSTI>Stjy, Stjm]*

*||  
 || This (^Stjy ^Stjm) is before the last interview date. Please check!*

*||/  
 END CHECK*

*|  
 / IF year job/employment ended is before the last interview [Qff.QHH.LSTI>Stjy]*

*||  
 || This YEAR (^Stjy) is before the last interview. Please check!*

*||/  
 END CHECK*

**CHECK E1a3**

*IF interviewer enters code 96 AND any of codes 1-7 in EMJT*

*|  
 | 'None of these' is an exclusive code at this question. Please amend your answer!"*

*|  
 END CHECK*

**CHECK E1a4**

*IF date when current main job started answered [Jbsy=Response AND Jbsm=Response]*

|  
| */ IF date when current main job started is after the current interview date [Jbsy, Jbsm>IntDate]*

||  
|| This date (^Jbsy, Jbsm) is in the future. Please change!"

||  
|/ END CHECK

|  
| */ IF year when current main job started is after the current interview date [Jbsy>IntDate]*

||  
|| This YEAR (^Jbsy) is in the future! Please change!"

||  
|/ END CHECK

|  
| */ IF date when current main job started is before the last interview date [QFF.LSTI>Jbsy, Jbsm]*

||  
|| This (^Jbsy ^Jbsm) is before the last interview date. Please check.

||  
|/ END CHECK

|  
| */ IF year when current main job started is before the last interview [QFF.LSTI>Jbsy]*

||  
|| This YEAR (^Jbsy) is before the last interview. Please check.

||  
|/ END CHECK

**CHECK E1a5**

*IF interviewer enters code 96 AND any of codes 1-15 in FIXB*

|  
| 'None of these' is an exclusive code at this question. Please amend your answer!

|  
| END CHECK

**CHECK E1a6**

*IF interviewer enters code 96 AND any of codes 1-7 or 95 in EMPP*

|  
| 'No pension provision' is an exclusive code at this question. Please amend your answer!

|  
| END CHECK

**CHECK E1a7**

*IF hours/week worked entered exceeds 60 [WkHr>60]*

|  
| Are you sure, [^WkHr] seems unusual.

|  
END CHECK

*IF less than 5 hours worked [WkHr<5]*

|  
| Are you sure, [^WkHr] seems unusual.

|  
END CHECK



**CHECK E1a8**

*IF in paid work or on leave last week and not working at prior interview [WkWk = 1 OR JbAw = 1 AND FF.WkSt = 2]*

|  
| | *IF the year when non-working status at last interview ENDED is answered*  
| | *[Srty=Response AND SrtM=Response]*

| |  
| | | *IF answer before 2001 [Srty <2001]*

| | |  
| | | This is before 2001. Are you sure?

| | /  
END CHECK

|  
| | *IF the date when non-working status at last interview ENDED is after the current interview date*  
| | *[Srty, Srtm > IntDate]*

| |  
| | This date (^Srty, ^Srtm) is in the future. Please change!

| | /  
END CHECK

|  
| | *IF YEAR when non-working status at last interview ENDED is after the current interview*  
| | *[Srty > IntDate]*

| |  
| | This year (^Srty) is in the future. Please change!

| | /  
END CHECK

|  
| | *IF the date when non-working status at last interview ENDED is before the last interview date*  
| | *[Srty, Srtm < QFF. LSTI]*

| |  
| | This date (^Srty, ^Srtm) is before the last interview date. Please check!

| | /  
END CHECK

|  
| | *IF the YEAR when non-working status at last interview ENDED is before the last interview*  
| | *[Srty < QFF. LSTI]*

| |  
| | This year (^Srty) is before the last interview. Please check!

| | /  
END CHECK

**CHECK Ela9**

*IF 'not working' status now and at prior interview different, or 'not working' status the same but not been in status continuously since last interview, or not in paid work last week but in paid work at last interview*

*[(FF.WkSt = 2 AND Nwrk <> FF.Nwrk) OR Conu = 2 OR FF.WkSt = 1 ]*

|  
| *IF the starting date of current non-working status is answered [Nstm=Response*  
| *AND Nsty=Response]*

||  
|| *IF date entered is after the current interview date [Nstm, Nsty>IntDate]*

|| This date (^Nsty ^Nstm) is in the future. Please change!

||  
|/  
END CHECK

|  
| *IF year entered is after the interview [Nsty>IntDate]*

||  
|| This YEAR (^Nsty) is in the future. Please change!

||  
|/  
END CHECK

|  
| *IF date when non-working period started is before the last interview [Nsty, Nstm<QFF.LSTI]*

||  
|| This date (^Nsty ^Nstm) is before the last interview date. Please check!

||  
|/  
END CHECK

|  
| *IF year when non-working period started is before the last interview [Nsty< Qff.QHH. LSTI]*

||  
|| This YEAR (^Nsty) is before the last interview. Please check!

||  
|/  
END CHECK

**CHECK EIa10**

*IF not working at last interview [FF.WKST <> Yes ] AND year when non-working status at last interview ENDED is answered [Notw=Response AND NotM=Response]*

|  
| *IF year answered is before 2001 [Notw <2001]*

||  
|| This is before 2001. Are you sure?

||  
|/  
END CHECK

|  
| *IF date non-working status at last interview ENDED is after the current interview date*  
| *[Notw, Notm>IntDate]*

||  
|| This date (^Notw, ^Notm) is in the future. Please change.

||  
|/  
END CHECK

|  
| *IF year when non-working status at last interview ended is after the current interview date*  
| *[Notw>IntDate]*

||  
|| This year (^Notw) is in the future. Please change!

||  
|/  
END CHECK

|  
| *IF date when non-working status at last interview ended is before the last interview*  
| *[Notw, Notm < QFF.LSTI]*

||  
|| This date (^Notw ^Notm) is before the last interview date. Please check!

||  
|/  
END CHECK

|  
| *IF year when non-working status at last interview ended is before the last interview*  
| *[Notw < QFF.LSTI]*

||  
|| This year (^Notw) is before the last interview. Please check!

||  
|/  
END CHECK

**CHECK Ela11**

*IF currently not working and in paid work at prior interview [(WkWk <> 1 AND JbAw <> 1) AND FF.WKST = 1 ] AND the year when job ended is answered [Ljby=Response]*

|  
| *IF year answered is before 2001 [Ljby <2001]*

||  
|| This is before 2001. Are you sure?

||/  
END CHECK

|  
| *IF date when job at last interview ended is after the current date [Ljby, Ljbm>IntDate]*

||  
|| This date (^Ljby, ^Ljbm) is in the future. Please change!

||/  
END CHECK

|  
| *IF year when job at last interview ended is after the current date [Ljby>IntDate]*

||  
|| This YEAR (^Ljby) is in the future. Please change!

||/  
END CHECK

|  
| *IF date when job at last interview ended is before the last interview [Ljby, Ljbm < QFF.LSTI]*

||  
|| This date (^Ljby ^Ljbm) is before the last interview date. Please change!

||/  
END CHECK

|  
| *IF year when job at last interview ended is before the last interview [Ljby < QFF.LSTI]*

||  
|| This YEAR [^Ljby] is before the last interview. Please change!

||/  
END CHECK

**CHECK Ela12**

*IF interviewer enters code 96 AND any of codes 1-7, 95 or 97 in PENN*

|  
| 'No pension provision' is an exclusive code at this question. Please amend your answer!

|  
END CHECK

*IF interviewer enters code 97 AND any of codse1-7, 95 or 96 in PENN*

|  
| 'No prior job' is an exclusive code at this question. Please amend your answer!

|  
END CHECK

**CHECK E1b1**

*IF EMPLOYEE [ EmSE = 1 OR (FF.EMPS = 1 AND ConJ = 1) ] AND if amount of GROSS pay answered and period is between one week and one year [GROP=Response, GROP=1-52, GROA=Response]*

|  
| *IF gross amount is calculated at more than £1000 per week [GROW>1000]*

||  
|| Are you sure? That seems unusual.

||  
|  
END CHECK

|  
| *IF payment is a lump sum or period covered is less than one week*  
| *[GROP=90, 95 AND GROA=Response]*

||  
|| *IF gross amount is greater than £1000 [GROA>1000]*

|||  
||| Are you sure? That seems unusual.

|||  
||  
END CHECK

**CHECK E1b2**

*IF EMPLOYEE [ EmSE = 1 OR (FF.EMPS = 1 AND ConJ = 1) ] AND if amount of take home pay answered and period is between one week and one year [NETP=Response, NETP=1-52, NETA=Response]*

|  
| *IF net amount is calculated at more than £1000 per week [NETA>1000]*

||  
|| Are you sure? That seems unusual.

||  
|  
END CHECK

|  
| *IF payment is a lump sum or period covered is less than one week*  
| *[NETP=90, 95 AND NETA=Response]*

||  
|| *IF net amount is greater than £1000 [NETA>1000]*

|||  
||| Are you sure? That seems unusual.

|||  
||  
END CHECK

**CHECK E1b3**

*IF interviewer enters code 3 AND any of codes 1,2,4,5 in TAXC*

|  
| 'No' is an exclusive code at this question. Please amend your answer!

|  
END CHECK

**CHECK E1b4**

*IF amount of usual pay answered and period is between one week and one year  
[USLP=Response, USLP=1-52, USLA=Response]*

|  
/ *IF usual amount is calculated at more than £1000 per week [USLA>1000]*  
||  
|| Are you sure? That seems unusual.  
|/  
END CHECK

|  
/ *IF payment is a lump sum or period covered is less than one week  
[USLP=90, 95 AND USLA=Response]*  
||  
/ *IF usual amount is greater than £1000 [USLA>1000]*  
|||  
||| Are you sure? That seems unusual.  
|/  
END CHECK

**CHECK E1b5**

*IF SELF-EMPLOYED [EmSE = 2 OR (FF.EMPS = 2 AND ConJ = 1) ] AND if income in the last  
12 months answered [SEPA=Response]*

|  
/ *IF income is greater than £50,000 [SEPA>50000]*  
||  
|| Are you sure? £(^Sepa) is unusual!  
|/  
END CHECK

**CHECK E1b6**

*IF weekly working hours in second/odd job(s) answered [HOWK=Response]*

|  
/ *IF hours greater than 100 [HOWK>100]*  
||  
|| Are you sure? (^Howk) is unusual  
|/  
END CHECK

**CHECK E1b7**

*IF monthly income from the second/odd job(s) answered [EASE=Response]*

|  
/ *IF monthly income greater than £3000 [EASE>3000]*  
||  
|| Are you sure? (^Ease) is unusual"  
|/  
END CHECK

**CHECK E1b8**

*IF interviewer enters code 96 AND any of codes 1-21 or 95 in STWO*

|  
| 'None of these' is an exclusive code at this question. Please amend your answer!  
|  
END CHECK

*IF Country is Northern Ireland [Init.Country=4]*

|  
| / *IF answered Council Tax benefit [STWO=10]*  
||  
|| Code 10 is invalid, please change!  
|/  
END CHECK

*IF no Child Benefit received [STWO <>01]*

|  
| No Child Benefit received - is that correct?  
|  
END CHECK

**CHECK E1b11**

*IF interviewer enters code 96 AND any of codes 1-21 or 95 in STYO*

|  
| 'None of these' is an exclusive code at this question. Please amend your answer!  
|  
END CHECK

**CHECK E1b12**

*IF Country is Northern Ireland [Init.Country=4]*

|  
| / *if answered Council Tax benefit [STYO=10]*  
||  
|| Code 10 is invalid, please change!  
|/  
END CHECK

**CHECK E1b13**

*IF INDIVIDUAL benefit does not appear in list of HOUSEHOLD benefits [STYO NOT IN STWO]*

|  
| (^Benefit) was not given at STWO. Please check!  
|  
END CHECK

**CHECK E1b14**

*IF other INDIVIDUAL benefit does not appear in list of HOUSEHOLD benefits [STYO = 95, and STYO NOT IN STWO]*

|  
| Other State Benefit (code 95) was not given at STWO. Please check!  
|  
END CHECK

**CHECK E1b15**

*IF amount of benefit received from last time answered AND period between one week to one year [BENP=Response, BENA=Response, BENP=1-52]*

|  
| / IF amount greater than £250 per week [BENW>250]  
||  
|| Are you sure? That seems unusual.  
|/  
END CHECK

**CHECK E1b16**

*IF receiving regular maintenance or child support payments AND amount of payments answered [Main=1, Mana=Response]*

|  
| / IF amount greater than £500 [MANA>500]  
||  
|| Are you sure? £(^Mana) seems unusual.  
|/  
END CHECK

**CHECK E1b17**

*IF receiving money from other sources and the amount is given [REGA=Response]*

|  
| / IF amount greater than £5,000 [REGA>500]  
||  
|| Are you sure? £(^Rega) seems unusual.  
|/  
END CHECK

**CHECK E1b18**

*IF interviewer enters code 96 AND any of codes 1-9 or 95 in PPYK*

|  
| 'None of these' is an exclusive code at this question. Please amend your answer!  
|  
END CHECK



**CHECK E1b19**

*IF system'DK' code is used at NTCO*

| AT NTCO, USE 96 FOR 'Don't Know'

|  
END CHECK

*IF system' refuse' code is uused at NTCO*

| At NTCO, USE 97 FOR 'Refusal'

|  
END CHECK

*IF answer falls outside of the range between 2-19, and is not 96 or 97*

| At NTCO, only codes 2-19, 96, and 97 are valid.

|  
END CHECK

**CHECK E1b20**

*IF system'DK' code is used at NTLP*

| AT NTLP, USE 96 FOR 'Don't Know'

|  
END CHECK

*IF system' refuse' code is uused at NTLP*

| At NTCO, USE 97 FOR 'Refusal'

|  
END CHECK

*IF answer falls outside of the range between 2-19, and is not 96 or 97*

| At NTLP, only codes 2-19, 96, and 97 are valid.

|  
END CHECK

**CHECK E1b21**

*IF interviewer enters code 12 AND any of codes 1-11 in BEHI*

| 'Not behind with any of these' is an exclusive code at this question. Please amend your  
| answer!

|  
END CHECK

**CHECK E1b22**

*IF interviewer enters code 12 AND any of codes 1-11 in BEHB*

|  
| 'Not behind with any of these' is an exclusive code at this question. Please amend your  
| answer!

|  
END CHECK

**CHECK E1c1**

*IF age of leaving full ime education answered [LftE=Response]*

|  
| / IF LftE<>0 and LftE<15  
||  
|| [^LftE] seems rather low. Please check and amend if necessary.

| /  
END CHECK

*IF age of leaving f/t education answered [LftE=Response]*

|  
| / IF LftE<>0 and LftE>29  
||  
|| [^LftE] seems rather high. Please check and amend if necessary.

| /  
END CHECK

**CHECK E1c2**

*IF answered code 96 AND any of codes code 1-7 or 95 in ACQU*

|  
| 'None of these qualifications' is an exclusive code. Please change!

|  
END CHECK

**CHECK E1c3**

*IF interviewer coded 96 AND any of codes 1-13 or 95 in VCQU*

|  
| 'None of these' is an exclusive code at this question. Please amend your answer!

|  
END CHECK

**CHECK E1c4**

*IF coded 4 AND and any of codes 1-3 in INTR*

|  
| 'None of these' is an exclusive code at this question. Please amend your answer!

|  
END CHECK

**CHECK E1c5**

*IF current working status is 'Working for the same employer' [PSTA=2] then previous working status cannot be self-employed [PSTA <> 3]*

|  
| 'You should only code 'Working for same employer' if respondent is employee.  
| Please check and amend if necessary.

|  
END CHECK

**CHECK E1c6**

*IF date started what respondent was doing at [^Psta]is answered [Ysrt=Response, Msrt=Response]*

|  
| */ IF date started activity is after current interview date [Ysrt, MSrt >PintDate]*

||  
|| This date is in the future. Please change!

||  
END CHECK

|  
| */ IF year answered is before 1980 [Ysrt<1980]*

||  
|| ^Ysrt seems unusual. Please check !

||  
END CHECK

|  
| */ IF date entered earlier than previous job/spell of not working ended*  
| */ [Ysrt, Msrt<Year A, MonthA]*

||  
|| This date is BEFORE previous job/ not working ENDED (^MonthA ^YearA). PLEASE  
|| CHANGE!

||  
END CHECK

|  
| */ IF date entered later than current job/spell of not working started [Ysrt, Msrt >Year B, MonthB]*

||  
|| This date is AFTER current job/ not working STARTED (^MonthB ^YearB). PLEASE  
|| CHANGE!

||  
END CHECK

**CHECK E1c7**

*IF start date entered is LATER than the start date of the previous activity (on the previous line)  
[this (Ysrt, Msrt) > previous(Ysrt, Msrt)]*

```
||  
|| This is after the start date of the previous line (Ysrt, Msrt). Please change!  
||  
END CHECK
```

**CHECK E1c8**

*IF date returning to work after giving birth is answered [BabY 1=Response AND  
BabM=Response]*

```
/  
/ IF date is after the current interview date [BabY, BabM>PIntDate]  
||  
|| This date - [^Babm ^Baby], is in the future!  
|| Please change!"t  
|/  
END CHECK
```

```
|  
/ IF year when returned to work is after the interview [BabY>PIntDate]  
||  
|| This YEAR - [^Baby] is in the future!  
|| Please change!  
|/  
END CHECK
```

```
|  
/ IF date when returned to work after birth is before the last interview [BabY, BabM < QFF.LSTI]  
||  
|| This is before the last interview (^lirate)! Please check  
|/  
END CHECK
```

```
|  
/ IF year when returned to work after birth is before the last interview [BabY< Qff.QHH. LSTI]  
||  
|| This YEAR (^Baby) is before the last interview (^lirate)! Please check  
|/  
END CHECK
```

**CHECK E1c9**

*IF number of weeks parental leave is answered [Nwkp=Response]*

```
|  
/ IF number of weeks leave>52 [Nwkp>52]  
||  
|| Are you sure? (^Nwkp) weeks seems unusual!  
|/  
END CHECK
```





## **Checks: Housing and Local Area (HA)**





**CHECK HA1**

*IF date when cohort child moved in the address is answered [MoAd=Response AND Momo=Response]*

*| / IF date moved to this address is after the date of this interview [MoAd, Momo > PIntDate]*

*|| This date (^Momo ^MoAd) is in the future!*  
*|| Please change!*

*||*  
 END CHECK

*| / IF date moved to this address is before the date given in the household questionnaire*  
*| [MoAd, Momo < HHqre.MoYr, Hhqre.Momn]*

*|| This date - [^MoMo ^MoAd] is BEFORE the date given in the HH qre*  
*// (^Hhqre.Momn, ^Hhqre.MoYr)*  
*|| Please check!*

*||*  
 END CHECK

*| / IF date answered is before the cohort child's date of birth [MoAd, Momn < tmpdob]*

*|| Respondent cannot have moved in the address before he/she was born!*  
*|| If lived here since birth, enter month and year of birth.*  
*|| (Dob=^pdob)*

*||*  
 END CHECK

*| / IF year moving in the address is before 1970 [MoAd < 1970]*

*|| This seems like a long time ago (^MoAd).*  
*|| Please check and amend if necessary.*

*||*  
 END CHECK

*| / IF year moving in is later than the current interview date [MoAd > PIntDate]*

*|| This year [^MoAd] is in the future. Please change!*

*||*  
 END CHECK

**CHECK HA2**

*IF number of rooms in the household answered [Roma=RESPONSE]*

*/ IF the number of rooms is greater than 10 [Roma>10]*

||  
|| That seems rather a lot (^RomA).  
|| Please check and amend if necessary.

||  
END CHECK

**CHECK HA3**

*IF number of places lived at since last interview answered [Otpm=RESPONSE]*

|  
*/ IF the number of places is greater than 8 [Optm>8]*

||  
|| That seems rather a lot (^Optm).  
|| Please check and amend if necessary.

||  
END CHECK

**CHECK HA4**

*IF interviewer coded 1 in HEUS AND any of 2-7, or 95.*

|  
| 'None' is an exclusive code at this question. Please change.

|  
END CHECK

**CHECK HA5**

*IF interviewer coded 95 in PETH AND any of codes 1-5*

|  
| 'None' is an exclusive code at this question. Please change.

|  
END CHECK

## **Checks: Self-completion (SC)**



**CHECK SC1**

*IF partner interview and 'whether accept self completion' question is answered  
[Pmain=PARTNER AND SCAC=Response]*

|  
/ *IF answers that interviewer reads out/ someone translates [SCAC=2 or SCAC=3]*  
||  
|| There are no questions which can be read out to partner—Use code 5 (Not able to do self  
// completion).  
|/  
END CHECK



## **Checks: Proxy Partner (PX)**





**CHECK PX1**

*IF age at which respondent's mother died is answered [PXMO=Response]*

|  
 / *IF she died before age 14 [ PXMO<14]*  
 ||  
 || (^PXMO) seems young. Please check and amend if necessary.  
 |/  
 END CHECK

**CHECK PX2**

*IF age at which respondent's father died is answered [PXDO=Response]*

|  
 / *IF he died before age 14 [ PXDO<14]*  
 ||  
 || (^PXDO) seems young. Please check and amend if necessary.  
 |/  
 END CHECK

**CHECK PX3**

*IF height of partner answered in feet [PxHF=Response]*

|  
 / *IF height answered less than 4 feet [PxHF<4] or greater than 6 feet [PxHF>6]*  
 ||  
 || This seems rather high/ low. Please check and amend your answer!  
 |/  
 END CHECK

**CHECK PX4**

*IF height of partner answered in centimetres [PxHC=Response]*

|  
 / *IF height answered less than 120 centimeters [PxHC<120] or greater than 210 centimetres*  
 // *[PxHC>210]*  
 ||  
 || This seems rather high/ low. Please check and amend your answer!  
 |/  
 END CHECK

**CHECK PX5**

*IF current weight answered in stones and pounds [PxWS=Response]*

|  
 / *IF answer less than 5 stone [PxWS<5] or greater than 18 stone [PxWS>18]*  
 ||  
 || This seems rather high/ low. Please check and amend your answer!  
 |/  
 END CHECK

**CHECK PX6**

*IF current weight answered in kilos [PxWK=Response]*

|  
/ *IF answer less than 25 kilos [PxWK<25] or greater than 110 kilos [PxWK>110]*

||  
|| *This seems rather high/ low. Please check and amend your answer!*

||  
END CHECK

**CHECK PX7**

*IF date when last attended this job is answered [PxWY. PxWM=Response]*

|  
/ *IF date is after the current interview [PxWY, PxWM>PIntDate]*

||  
|| *This date (^PxWM, ^PxWY) is in the future. Please change!*

||  
END CHECK

|  
/ *IF year entered is after the interview [PxWY>PIntDate]*

||  
|| *This year (^PxWY) is in the future. Please change!*

||  
END CHECK

|  
/ *IF year entered is before 1995 [PxWY<1995]*

||  
|| *This year (^PxWY) is before 1995> Please check!*

||  
END CHECK

**CHECK PX8**

*IF NOT in same job now as last interview OR NOT employed by same employer OR NOT employed continuously in job at prior interview [PxLs = 2 OR PxLe = 2 OR PxC = 2]*

|  
/ *IF year when job/employment ended answered [PxLy=Response] and ended before 2001*  
/ *[PxLy <2001]*

||  
|| That's before 2001. Are you sure?

||  
/ END CHECK

*IF both year and month when job/employment ended answered [Stjm=Response and PxLy =Response]*

|  
/ *IF date answered is after the current interview date [PxLy, PxLm>PintDate]*

||  
|| This date (^PxLm ,^ PxLy) is in the future! Please change!

||  
/ END CHECK

|  
/ *IF year answered is after the current interview [PxLy>PintDate.YEAR]*

||  
|| This YEAR (^PxLy) is in the future. Please check!

||  
/ END CHECK

/ *IF date job/employment ended is before the last interview date [QFF.LSTI> PxLy, PxLm]*

||  
|| This (^PxLy, ^ PxLm) is before the last interview date. Please check!

||  
/ END CHECK

|  
/ *IF year job/employment ended is before the last interview [QFF.LSTI> PxLy]*

||  
|| This YEAR (^PxLy) is before the last interview. Please check!

||  
/ END CHECK

**CHECK PX9**

*IF interviewer coded 96 AND any of codes 1-7 in PXJB*

|  
| 'None of these' is an exclusive code at this question. Please change!

|  
/ END CHECK

**CHECK PX10**

*IF in paid work now or on leave last week [PxWL = 1 OR PxWA = 1], AND not doing same job, OR with a new employer, OR not doing job continuously since last interview [PxLs = 2 OR PxLe = 2 OR PxLc = 2 OR PxLs = EMPTY]*

*IF date at which current main job started answered [PxJY. PXJM=Response]*

|  
| */ IF date is after the current interview date [PxJY, PxJM>PIntDate]*

||  
|| This date (^PxJM, ^PxJY) is in the future. Please change!

||  
| */*  
END CHECK

|  
| */ IF year entered is after the interview [PxJY>PIntDate]*

||  
|| This year (^PxJY) is in the future. Please change!

||  
| */*  
END CHECK

|  
| */ IF date is before the last interview [PxJY, PxJM<QFF.LSTI]*

||  
|| This date (^PxJM, ^PxJY) is before the last interview (^Iidate). Please check!

||  
| */*  
END CHECK

|  
| */ IF year entered is before the last interview ^Iidate, [PxJY<QFF.LSTI.Year]*

||  
|| This year (^PxJY) is before the last interview. Please check!

||  
| */*  
END CHECK

**CHECK PX11**

*IF interviewer coded 96 AND any of codes 1-7 or 95 in PXPP*

|  
| 'No pension provision (other than state scheme)' is an exclusive code at this question. Please  
| change!

|  
END CHECK

**CHECK PX12**

*IF number of hours working in the main job per week is answered [PXHR=Response]*

|  
| */ IF less than 5 hours [PXHR<5] OR greater than 60 hours [PXHR>60]*

||  
|| Are you sure? (^PxHR) is unusual"

||  
| */*  
END CHECK

**CHECK PX13**

*IF in paid work or on leave last week, and not working at prior interview*

*[PxWL = 1 OR PxWA = 1 AND FF.WKST = 2]*

|

*/ IF when period of not working ended answered [PXCY=Response AND PXCM=1-12]*

||

*// IF date is after the current interview date [PxCY, PxCM 1>PIntDate]*

|||

*||| This date (^PxCM, ^PxCY) is in the future. Please change!*

||/

END CHECK

|

*/ IF year entered is after the interview [PxCY>PIntDate]*

||

*|| This year (^PxCY) is in the future. Please change!*

||/

END CHECK

|

*/ IF date is before the last interview [PxCY, PxCM<QFF.LSTI]*

||

*|| This date (^PxCM, ^PxCY) is before the last interview (^lIdate). Plllease check!*

||/

END CHECK

|

*/ IF year entered is before the last interview. [PxCY<QFF.LSTI.Year]*

||

*|| This year (^PxCY) is before the last interview. Please check!*

||/

END CHECK

**CHECK PX14**

*IF 'not working' status now and at prior interview different, or 'not working' status the same but not been in that status continuously since prior interview [( FF.WKST = 2 AND PxCK <> FF.NWRK) OR PxCN = 2 ]*

*IF date when current NOT working status start answered [PxNY, PXNM=Response]*

|  
| */ IF date is after the current interview date [PxNY, PxNM>PIntDate]*

||  
|| This date (^PxNM, ^PxNY) is in the future. Please change!

||  
| */*  
| **END CHECK**

|  
| */ IF year entered is after the interview [PxNY>PintDate.Year]*

||  
|| This year (^PxNY) is in the future. Please change!

||  
| */*  
| **END CHECK**

|  
| */ IF date is before the last interview [PxNY, PxNM <QFF.LSTI]*

||  
|| This date (^PxNM, ^PxNY) is before the last interview (^lidade). Please check!

||  
| */*  
| **END CHECK**

|  
| */ IF year entered is before the last interview [PxNY<QFF.LSTI.Year]*

||  
|| This year (^PxJY) is before the last interview. Please check!

||  
| */*  
| **END CHECK**

**CHECK PX15**

*IF the period of non-working status at the last interview ended is answered [PXNW, PXNE =Response]*

```
|
| / IF date is after the current interview date [PXNW, PXNE>PIntDate]
||
|| This date (^PxNE, ^PxNW) is in the future. Please change!
|/
END CHECK
```

```
|
| / IF year entered is after the interview [PxNW>PintDate.Year]
||
|| This year (^PxNW) is in the future. Please change!
|/
END CHECK
```

```
|
| / IF date is before the last interview [PxNW, PxNE<QFF.LSTI]
||
|| This date (^PxNW, ^PxNE) is before the last interview (^lidade). Please check!
|/
END CHECK
```

```
|
| / IF year entered is before the last interview [PxNW<QFF.LSTI.Year]
||
|| This year (^PxNW) is before the last interview. Please check!
|/
END CHECK
```

**CHECK PX16**

*IF not in paid work last week [PxWL <> 1 AND PxWA <> 1] and in paid work at prior interview [FF.WKST = 1]*

| *IF date at which job ended is answered [PXBY, PXBM=Response]*  
 ||  
 // *IF date is after the current interview date [PxBY, PXBM>PIntDate]*  
 |||  
 ||| This date (^PxBM, ^PxBY) is in the future. Please change!  
 ||/  
 END CHECK

|  
 / *IF year entered is after the current interview [PxBY>PintDate.Year]*  
 ||  
 || This year (^PxBY) is in the future. Please change!  
 ||/  
 END CHECK

|  
 / *IF date is before the last interview [PxBY, PxBM<QFF.LSTI]*  
 ||  
 || This date (^PxBM, ^PxBY) is before the last interview (^ldate). Please check!  
 ||/  
 END CHECK

|  
 / *IF year entered is before the last interview [PxBY<QFF.LSTI.Year]*  
 ||  
 || This year (^PxBY) is before the last interview. Please check!  
 ||/  
 END CHECK

**CHECK PX17**

*IF interviewer coded 96 AND any of codes 1-7, 95, or 97 in PXBP*

|  
 | 'None pension provision' is an exclusive code at this question. Please change!  
 |  
 END CHECK

*IF interviewer coded 97 AND any of codes 1-7, 95, or 96 in PXBP*

|  
 | 'No prior job' is an exclusive code at this question. Please change!  
 |  
 END CHECK



**CHECK PX18**

*IF gross pay in main job answered [PXGP= Response and PXGW = Response]*

|  
| IF gross amount is calculated at more than £1000 per week [PXGW>1000]  
||  
|| Are you sure? That seems unusual.  
|/  
END CHECK

*IF payment is a lump sum or period covered is less than one week [PXGP=90, 95 AND PXGW=Response]*

|  
| IF gross amount is greater than £1000 [PXGW>1000] |  
||  
|| Are you sure? That seems unusual.  
|/  
END CHECK

**CHECK PX19**

*IF take home pay last time answered [PXNP= Response}*

|  
| IF weekly take home pay greater than £1000 per week [PXNW>1000]  
||  
|| Are you sure? That seems unusual.  
|/  
END CHECK

*IF payment is a lump sum or period covered is less than one week [PXNP=90, 95 AND PXGN=Response]*

|  
| IF take home pay is greater than £1000 [PXNA>1000]  
||  
|| Are you sure? That seems unusual.  
|/  
END CHECK

**CHECK PX20**

*IF interviewer coded 3 AND any of codes 1, 2, 4,5 in PXNT*

|  
| 'None' is an exclusive code at this question. Please change!  
|  
END CHECK

**CHECK PX21**

*IF usual take-home pay answered [PXUA= Response and PXUP = Response]*

|  
/ *IF usual weekly take-home pay is greater than £1000 [PXUW>1000]*

||  
|| Are you sure? That seems unusual.

||  
END CHECK

*IF payment is a lump sum or period covered is less than one week [PXUP=90, 95 AND PXUA=Response]*

|  
| *IF take-home pay greater than £1000 [PXUA>1000]*

||  
|| Are you sure? That seems unusual.

||  
END CHECK

**CHECK PX22**

*IF partner is self-employed [EmSE = 2 OR ( FF.EMPS = 2 AND PxLc = 1 ) ]*

|  
| *IF self employed take home income in the last 12 months is answered [PXTS=Response]*

||  
/ *IF income in the last 12 months is greater than £50,000 [PXTS>50000]*

|||  
||| Are you sure? £(^PxTs) is unusual!

|||  
END CHECK

**CHECK PX23**

*IF interviewer coded 96 AND any of codes 1-10 in PXPB*

|  
| 'None of these' is an exclusive code at this question. Please change!

|  
END CHECK

**CHECK PX24**

*IF partner has not been asked age left ft education at prior interview i.e. is new respondent  
[FF.LFTE = empty]*

*IF age at which he/she leaving full time continuous education is answered [PXEL=Response  
AND PXEL<>0]*

|  
| *IF age answered is less than 15 years [PXEL<15] or greater than 29 years [PXEL > 29]*

||  
|| That seems rather low/high (^PXEL).  
|| Check your answer and amend if necessary.

||  
|/ END CHECK

| *IF age is greater than partner's age [PEXL>PxAge]*

||  
|| ^Pxnam is only ^Page now. Please change!

||  
|/ END CHECK

**CHECK PX25**

*IF interviewer coded 96 AND any of codes 1-8 or 95 in PXEA*

|  
| 'None of these qualifications' is an exclusive code at this question. Please change!

|  
|/ END CHECK

**CHECK PX26**

*IF interviewer coded 96 AND any of codes 1-13 or 95 in PXEV*

|  
| 'None of these qualifications' is an exclusive code at this question. Please change!

|  
|/ END CHECK